A partial guide to the images of the manuscript volumes of original Colony records available online in the Historical Records Collection at FamilySearch.org, along with miscellaneous land records in Plymouth Colony Records, and other published transcriptions and abstracts of Plymouth Colony land records.

This file contains a partial guide to the contents of these manuscript volumes:

**Old Colony Deeds** - Images at FamilySearch.org
(as Plymouth County: Deeds 1620-1651 vol 1, Deeds 1651-1681 vol 2-4, Deeds 1686-1699 vol 5-6)
(Images of the rebound original Plymouth Colony Land Records 1620-1699)

and a few records in these manuscript volumes of probate records:

**Old Colony Wills** - Images at FamilySearch.org (as Plymouth Colony Records: Wills)
(Images of the rebound original Plymouth Colony Probate Records 1633-1686)

as well as these sources of published transcriptions and abstracts:

Nathaniel B. Shurtleff (Vols. 1-8) and David Pulsifer (Vols. 9-12), Editors, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, 12 Volumes (issued bound as 9 or 10)
(Boston: The Press of William White, Printer to the Commonwealth, 1855-1861;

*Mayflower Descendant* (published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1899 to date)


*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*
(published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1847 to date)

*Pilgrim Notes and Queries* (published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1913 to 1917)


John Daggett, *A Sketch of the History of Attleborough from Its Settlement to the Division* (Boston: Samuel Usher, 1894)

SPECIAL NOTE: This file is a work in progress, and may not be completed for some years to come. It is currently (12-Apr-2012) complete one third of the way through manuscript Volume 3 Part 1. I am releasing it in its current form as an aid to researchers in honor of the 400th anniversary of the arrival of the *Mayflower*. 
This is a partial guide to the land records of New Plymouth Colony. They are scattered in a few places. Most are in the original Plymouth Colony land records from 1633 to 1686, long referred to as Old Colony Deeds. Those records were separated from the other Colony records and rebound in six volumes in 1818. Those volumes were originally housed at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds. Researchers now have free online access to images of the six volumes in three sets of images in the Historical Records Collection at FamilySearch.org. Some deeds executed in New Plymouth Colony were never recorded by the Colony but transcriptions or abstracts of the original deeds have been published in sources such as Mayflower Descendant and are indexed here.

The first volume of land records was transcribed and published as the twelfth volume of Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Other land records are found among the five volumes of court records and the volume of judicial acts, all published in Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England (court records in volumes 1-5 and judicial acts in volume 6). The second volume was transcribed and published in Mayflower Descendant from volume 1 (1899) to volume 18 (1916). The third volume was abstracted and published in Mayflower Descendant from volume 19 (1917) to volume 44 (1984), but the third volume was never completed. Some land records were transcribed or abstracted and published in other articles in Mayflower Descendant. Other land records are found in sources such as Pope’s The Plymouth Scrap Book. This file is an attempt to compile a definitive guide to the Plymouth Colony land records, indicating online images of original Colony records and published transcriptions and abstracts of those records.

The earliest records in volume 1 part 1, constituting folios 1-64, duplicate folio numbers in the body of that part. To distinguish them the folio numbers at the beginning of the part are designated with a star, as in:

Meersteads and garden plots to firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3

Some folios are duplicated in the images, and the duplicate image is indicated in parentheses, as in:

2:1:25 25 (26)

The general form used for entries is:

**SURNAME**  
Given name,  
Transaction (Year and associated town) **Volume:part:folio** Image, where the entry in bold-faced black refers to the volume, part (for volumes 1-5) and folio as numbered in the manuscript volumes, and the entry in bold-faced red refers to the image number for that folio at FamilySearch.org.

Surnames are standardized to the most common spelling, sometimes followed by alternate spellings. Given names are also standardized to the most common spelling. The year given in parentheses is the year in which the item was recorded in the Colony records, and may be quite different from the year when the transaction took place.

The associated town is the town where the land involved in the transaction was located. In some cases an archaic name of a settlement is given in the records, and I have given it followed by a slash and the name of the town which included it but which was incorporated after the probate, such as Cohannett/Taunton. In other cases an established settlement was later incorporated under the same name, and I have given that settlement as named in the probate, such as Sandwich. In some cases land in more than one town is part of a deed and all towns involved are named. In many cases I have not been able to determine the town where the land was located. In those cases the town is followed by a question mark where it is my best guess, and by ----- where I have not hazarded a guess, generally because I have not been able figure out a modern location for a very archaic and arcane place name.

Other notations indicate land records found somewhere other than OCD as well as published transcriptions and abstracts of those records. Images of original records are in bold-faced red, transcriptions in bold-faced green, and abstracts in bold-faced blue. Some records are found in the four manuscript volumes of Plymouth Colony Probate Records, long referred to as Old Colony Wills, which are also available in images at FamilySearch.org. References to those images are of the form:

**OCW Volume:part:folio** Image, where the entry in bold-faced brown refers to the volume, part (for volumes 2-4) and folio as numbered in the manuscript volumes, and the entry in bold-faced orange refers to the image number for that folio at FamilySearch.org.

The abbreviations used for the sources of published transcriptions and abstracts (see full citations on the previous page) are:

MD - Mayflower Descendant  
MD&P - Mayflower Deeds & Probates  
NEHGR - The New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
PCR - Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England
PN&Q - Pilgrim Notes and Queries
Pope - The Plymouth Scrap Book
Briggs - History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family, 1254-1937
Kershaw - The Kennebec Proprietors, 1749-1775
Daggett - A Sketch of the History of Attleborough from Its Settlement to the Division

Any work of this magnitude is almost certain to contain errors, and transcriptions and abstracts may introduce errors. Errors that I have found have been corrected in this file. If you discover any others please let me know about them by email to webmaster@plymouthcolony.net. Bear in mind that this is a partial guide and is still a work in progress.
Index to Persons

A

ABEL / ABELL
Robert,
  Grant from town of Rehoboth (1664 Rehoboth) 3:1:5 243 MD 25:66

ADAMS
David,
  From Nicholas White () 4:2:419
  From Richard Dwelley () 4:2:240
  From Elisha Bisbee () 4:2:242
Eleanor,
  Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
Frances,
  To Nicholas Ware (1657 Marshfield, Scituate) 2:1:188 111 MD 11:15-16
James,
  Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
  Bill recorded from Nicholas Ware (1657) 2:1:187 109 MD 10:217
John,
  Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
  Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
  To Joseph Peck and John Allen (1654 Scowamssett/Rehoboth, Mattapoisett) 2:1:131 80 MD 8:133-134
  Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
  To Nathaniel Warren (1668 Namasket/Middleborough) 3:1:127 308

ADEY
Webb,
  To John Jenney (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:50 61 PCR 12:35
  From John Harmon (1645 Plymouth) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114

ALCOCK
John,
  From John Williams (1666 Scituate) 3:1:62 275 MD 44:86

ALDEN
David,
  From John Alden (1674 Middleborough) 3:2:330 420

  And Mary Alden, Alice Church, Benjamin Church, Mercy Freeman and Samuel Freeman, to Thomas Drake () 5:2:320
  Elizabeth,
    Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
  John,
    Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
    Promised to remove family to town for the winter (In 1632 Plymouth) 1:1:*20 16 PCR 12:6
    Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
    And William Bradford, Edward Winslow, Thomas Prence, Myles Standish, John Howland, Isaac Allerton and the heirs of
      William Brewster, settlement of debts to John Beauchamp, by power of attorney to Edmond Freeman (1645 Marshfield,
  A mare let from Timothy Hatherly (1655 -----) 2:1:153 (Incomplete) 92 MD 9:233
  Agent for Richard Bourne, from Quachatesett (1661 Sandwich) 2:2:70 178 MD 16:179-180
  Agent for James Skiff, from Quachasett (1663 Dennis?) 2:2:117 205 MD 18:36
  Agent for Josiah Standish, from Quachasett (1663 Bourne?) 2:2:122 207 MD 18:86-87
  Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
  And Constant Southworth and Thomas Southworth, from Josiah Wampatuck (1670 Dartmouth) 3:1:159 324
  To David Alden (1674 Middleborough) 3:2:330 420

  To John Alden () 5:2:427
  From John Alden () 5:2:427
  To Jonathan Alden () 6:53

Joseph,
To Jonathan Alden 2nd () 6:52
Mary,

And David Alden, Alice Church, Benjamin Church, Mercy Freeman and Samuel Freeman, to Thomas Drake () 5:2:320
Priscilla,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

ALLEN
Ann,
And John Allen, adoption of Josiah Litchfield (1658 -----) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:134
Ebenezer,
   From Ralph Allen () 4:1:25
   From Hannaniah Gant () 5:2:269
Francis,
   From Thomas Burgess (1654 Sandwich?) 2:1:121 75 MD 8:73
George,
   From Henry Allen and Samuel Allen (1664 Sandwich) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:136-137
Henry,
   And Samuel Allen, to George Allen (1664 Sandwich) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:136-137
   From Robert Thornton () 4:1:180
Increase,
   And Zachariah Allen, from Ralph Allen () 4:1:30
   From Thomas Basdere (sp?) and William Bradford () 5:2:486-487
John,
   To Ezra Covell (1641 Woebury Plain/Plymouth) 1:1:132 101 PCR 12:75
   To Samuel Eddy (1642 Willingsley/Plymouth, Woebury Plain/Plymouth) 1:1:158 114 PCR 12:90
   From Thomas Clark (1654 Sowamsett/Rehoboth, Mattapoisett) 2:1:115 72 MD 7:107-108
   And Joseph Peck, from John Adams (1654 Sowamsett/Rehoboth, Mattapoisett) 2:1:131 80 MD 8:133-134
   And Ann Allen, adoption of Josiah Litchfield (1658 -----) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:134
   And Jonah Palmer, from Walter Palmer (1661 Rehoboth) 2:2:67 177 MD 16:83
   Agreement with Jonah Palmer (1661 Rehoboth) 2:2:68 177 MD 16:84
   To James Brown (1664 Rehoboth) 3:1:8 245 MD 25:138
   From James Brown (1664 Rehoboth?) 3:1:8 245 MD 25:138
   And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665 Scituate)
   3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
   From Thomas Clark (1667 Sowamsett/Rehoboth) 3:1:80 284
   From the General Court (1667 Rehoboth) 3:1:80 284
   From Edward Jenkins (1669 Conihassett/Cohasset) 3:1:142 315
   From Thomas Clark () 3:1:80
   From John Read () 4:1:61
   Agreement about his land with Job Almy and Christopher Almy () 4:1:113-114?
   From Timothy Foster () 4:2:277
   And Joseph Allen, from Ralph Allen () 4:2:323
   From Anthony Sprague () 5:1:97
   From John Saffin () 5:1:220
   From John Saffin () 5:1:221
   From Samuel Annable () 5:2:318
   To Noah and Samuel Mason () 5:2:370
Joseph,
   And Zachariah Allen, from Ralph Allen () 4:1:30
   From Ralph Allen () 4:2:322
   And John Allen, from Ralph Allen () 4:2:323
   From Samuel Hicks () 4:2:324
   From Samuel Cutbert () 4:2:325
   From Mary Shaw () 4:2:326
   To Patience Evans () 5:2:353
   From William Palmer () 5:2:372
Matthew,
   From William Bassett (1671 Dartmouth) 3:1:185 337
Ralph,
From Constant Southworth (1663 Dartmouth) 2:2:129 MD 18:171-172
From Alice Bradford (1663 Dartmouth) 2:2:131b-131c MD 18:176-177; MD&P 72
From Sarah Warren (1672 Dartmouth) 3:2:212-213 359-360

From Sarah Warren () 4:1:23
From Ebenezer Allen () 4:1:25
From Alice Bradford () 4:1:29
From Joseph Allen and Zachariah Allen () 4:1:30
From Increase Allen and Zachariah Allen () 4:1:30
From Joseph Allen () 4:2:322
From Joseph Allen and John Allen () 4:2:323
From his grandsons () 4:2:323
Samuel,
And Henry Allen, to George Allen (1664 Sandwich) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:136-137

To Robert Parker () 5:1:85
Thomas,
To Matthew Fuller and Samuel Fuller (1652 Barnstable) 2:1:21-23 23-24 MD 1:137-139
His testimony concerning Hugh Norman (1654 ----) 2:1:105 67 MD 6:102-103
His lands (1661 Barnstable) 2:2:65 176 MD 16:81-82
To Peter Worden (1668 Yarmouth) 3:1:120 304
William,
To John Brown (1650 Duxbury) 1:2:309 199 MD 5:31; PCR 12:186-187
To Henry Tucker (1670 Dartmouth) 3:1:159 324 MD 5:36-37

From Anthony Lowe () 4:2:237
From Nathaniel Paine and Stephen Paine () 4:2:249, 250
Zachariah,
And Increase Allen, from Ralph Allen () 4:1:30
And Joseph Allen, from Ralph Allen () 4:1:30
From Zachariah Jenkins () 5:2:371

ALLERTON
Bartholomew,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Fear,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Isaac,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Mary,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Remember,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Sarah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9

ALMY / ALMEY
Christopher,
Agreement with Job Almy about John Allen's land () 4:1:113-114?
And Job Almy, from Sarah Warren () 4:2:292
To Thomas Ward () 5:1:115
Job,
Agreement with Christopher Almy about John Allen's land () 4:1:113-114?
And Christopher Almy, from Sarah Warren () 4:2:292
John,
From James Cole (1671 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:1:202 345
From James Cole (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:217 362
From Thomas Cushman (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:223 365
From Awashunkes (Squa Sachem) (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:247 377
Exchange with Arthur Hathaway (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:318 414
From Arthur Hathaway (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:319 415
From James Cole (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:326 418
From John Haward (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:326 418
From Thomas Faunce (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327 419
From Benajah Pratt (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327-328 419
From Robert Bartlett (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:328 419
From Samuel Dunham (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:328-329 419-420
From John Howland (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:329 420

From John Howland () 4:1:211
From Thomas Layton () 4:2:212
From Thomas Ward () 4:2:262
From Edward Holman () 4:2:287
From Thomas Layton () 4:2:288
From Thomas Ward () 5:1:153
William,
To Edmond Freeman (1642 Sandwich) 1:1:148 109 PCR 12:84

AMES / EAMES
Anthony,
And Mark Ames, from Francis Godfrey (1651 Marshfield) 1:2:352 220 PCR 12:206-207
John,
To Elias Irish (1672 Bridgewater) 3:2:209-210 358
From Elias Irish (1674 Bridgewater) 3:2:317 414
Justus,
From John Doggett () 6:31
Mark,
And Anthony Ames, from Francis Godfrey (1651 Marshfield) 1:2:352 220 PCR 12:206-207
Nathaniel,
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

ANDREWS / ANDREW
Henry,
From town of Taunton (1653 Taunton) 2:1:57 43 MD 3:39-40
Record of his lands (1653 Taunton) 2:1:59 44 MD 3:40-41
To Israel Dean and Thomas Dean () 5:2:285
John,
From James Cole (1670 Lakenham/Carver) 3:1:178 333
From Robert Ransom () 4:1:58
Loring,
And Thomas Andrews, to Samuel Ford () 5:2:322
Thomas,
And William Hershey, from Nathaniel Mann (1669 Cohasset?) 3:1:138 313
From Andrew Ford, John Holbrook and James Lovell (1671 Cohasset?) 3:1:188 338
From George Partridge (1671 Cohasset?) 3:1:188 338
Agreement with Jeremiah Beals and John Jacob about Timothy Hatherley's lands (1672 Scituate) 3:2:226-227 366-367
And Loring Andrews, to Samuel Ford () 5:2:322

ANGIER
Samuel,

ANNABLE
Anthony,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
To Daniel Ray (1630 Plymouth) 1:1:8 42 PCR 12:17-18
To Thomas Rawlins (1642 Scituate) 1:1:146 108 PCR 12:82-83
To Thomas Rawlins (1642 Scituate) 1:1:150 110 PCR 12:85

Hannah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

Jane,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11

Samuel,
To John Allen () 5:2:318
Sarah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

ARMITAGE
Thomas,
From Eleanor Billington (1637 Plymouth Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:20 46 PCR 12:22

ARMSTRONG
Eleanor,
And Gregory Armstrong and Francis Billington, to William Bradford with his release (1638 Plymouth)
1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37-38

Gregory,
Marriage contract with Eleanor Billington (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:44 58 PCR 12:33-34
And Eleanor Armstrong and Francis Billington, to William Bradford with his release (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37-38

ARNOLD
Benedict,
From John Turner () 4:2:294
Richard,
From John Butterworth () 5:1:198
From John Butterworth () 5:1:203
Samuel,
From John Rogers () 5:1:214
To Joseph Waterman () 6:71

ATKINS
Henry,
From John Morton (1655 Eastham) 2:1:155 93 MD 9:233
To Thomas Clark (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:228 367

ATWOOD, see also WOOD
Ann,
To John Shaw (1649 Marshfield) 1:2:281 185 PCR 12:171
To Benjamin Vermayes (1649 Plymouth) 1:2:301 195 PCR 12:181

John,
From Thomas Prencie (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:32 52 PCR 12:28
From Francis Billington (1643 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:166 118 PCR 12:93-95

AUSTIN
Jonas,
From David Bobbett () 4:1:71
From his son's wife and children () 4:1:84
BACON
Nathaniel,
And Thomas Hinckley, land confirmed to (1668 Barnstable) 3:1:128 308
And Josiah Winslow and John Freeman, to William Nickerson (1672 Wannamoisett/Swansea) 3:2:252 379
His estate settled (1674 Barnstable) 3:2:324 417
Samuel,
To Timothy White () 5:2:472

BADCOCK
George,
From Edward Gray (1669 Dartmouth) 3:1:136 312

BAILEY / BAYLEY
Anne,
And Martha Decro, from John Bourne () 4:2:256
Guido,
From John Irish (1659 Bridgewater) 2:2:30b 155 MD 14:91-92
John,
From Nathaniel Southworth () 5:1:209
From Nathaniel Southworth () 5:1:244
From Joshua Tisdale () 5:2:482

BAKER
William,
From John Barnes (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:119 95 PCR 12:69

BALDEN
John,
Indentured to William Collier (1648) 1:2:268 178 PCR 12:164

BANGS
Edward,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
From Joyce Wallen (1643 Plymouth) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95
To Samuel Hicks (1651 Plymouth) 1:2:356 223 PCR 12:208-209
To Manasses Kempton (1651 Plymouth) 1:2:358 223 PCR 12:209
His lands (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:42 162 MD 15:30
Acknowledgement to George Bonum (1667 Plymouth?) 3:1:86 287
And Daniel Cole, to James Matthews (1667 Yarmouth) 3:1:91-92 290
To Joshua Bangs () 4:1:134
John,
To George Partridge (1657 Duxbury) 2:1:204 122 MD 12:83-84
From Manasses Kempton (1662 Eastham) 2:2:106 199 MD 17:240
__________________
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Joshua,
From Edward Bangs () 4:1:134

BARKER
Isaac,
And Robert Barker et al, from Robert Studson () 5:1:245
John,
And Robert Barker, Thomas Howell and Ralph Chapman, from Jonathan Brewster (1641 Duxbury) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:77
Agreement with Robert Barker, Ralph Chapman and John Phillips (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:266 177 PCR 12:163
From Edmond Weston (1650 Marshfield) 1:2:311 200 PCR 12:187-188
Discharge to John Williams () 4:2:310
To John Magoun () 5:2:412
Robert,
And John Barker, Thomas Howell and Ralph Chapman, from Jonathan Brewster (1641 Duxbury) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:77
And Ralph Chapman, agreement concerning ferry (1645 Marshfield) 1:2:208 145 PCR 12:126-127
Agreement with John Barker, Ralph Chapman and John Phillips (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:266 177 PCR 12:163

And Isaac Barker et al, from Robert Studson () 5:1:245

BARLOW
Aaron,

To James Clark () 5:2:492
BARNABY
James,
And Lydia Barnaby, from Robert Bartlett (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:297-298 403
Lydia,
And James Barnaby, from Robert Bartlett (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:297-298 403

BARNES
John,
Indenture of Thomas Shreeve assigned to Robert Bartlett (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:32
From John Winslow (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:72 72 PCR 12:45
To Robert Hicks (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:72 72 PCR 12:45-46
From Edward Holman (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:80 76 PCR 12:49
From John Combe and Phineas Pratt (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:101 86 PCR 12:61
From Josiah Winslow (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:105 88 PCR 12:63
To Thomas Wallis (1649 ----) 1:1:105 (Incomplete) 88 PCR 12:63
From Mark Mendlove (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:109 90 PCR 12:64-65
From Thomas Hill (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:119 95 PCR 12:68-69
To William Baker (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:119 95 PCR 12:69
To Edward Edwards (1642 Plymouth) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:87-88
To Edward Edwards (1644 Plymouth) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:88
Discharge of Thomas Whitten (1647) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:88
Release of George Bonum (1649) 1:2:272 180 PCR 12:166
To George Bonum (1649 Plymouth) 1:2:272 180 PCR 12:166
Gift of livestock to his children (1651) 1:2:366 227 PCR 12:214-215
Additional gift of livestock to his children (1651) 1:2:368 228 PCR 12:215
From John Jordan (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:95 62 MD 5:93-94
From Joseph Hallett (1655 Yarmouth) 2:1:153 92 MD 9:232
From Mary Hallett (1655 Yarmouth) 2:1:153 92 MD 9:233
From Stephen Bryant (1660 Dartmouth) 2:2:32 156 MD 14:143-144
From Stephen Bryant (1660 Dartmouth) 2:2:33 157 MD 14:144-145
To John Haward (1661 Dartmouth) 2:2:71 179 MD 16:181-182
To Joan Tilson (1661 Lakenham/Carver) 2:2:73 180 MD 16:183-184
From William Palmer (1661 Dartmouth?) 2:2:86a 188 MD 17:42-43
And James Cudworth, Josiah Winslow and Constant Southworth, et al., from Wamsutta (1666 Freetown) 3:1:49-50 268-269 MD 38:2
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
To George Bonum (1666 Plymouth) 3:1:59 273 MD 43:68
To Hugh Cole (1666 Taunton) 3:1:68-69 278
Exchange with Benjamin Bartlett (1666 Dartmouth and Plymouth) 3:1:74 281
Jonathan,

To Daniel Wilcox () 4:1:196
Thomas,
From Jonathan Bliss (1674 Swansea) 3:2:335-336 423

BARROWS / BARROW
John,
From Francis Billington (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:129 309 MD&P 58
Robert,

And wife, from George Bonum () 4:2:306
BARSTOW
Joseph,
From William Barstow (1668 Scituate) 3:1:115 302
And Joseph Silvester, from the General Court (1671 Scituate) 3:1:189 339

To William Barstow () 4:1:97
And Aaron Simmons and Job Simmons, from the General Court () 6:51
To Joseph Silvester () 6:81
To Joseph Silvester () 6:82
William,
To Joseph Barstow (1668 Scituate) 3:1:115 302

From Joseph Barstow () 4:1:97

BARTLETT
Benjamin,
From William Collier (1661 Duxbury) 2:2:81-81a 184-185 MD 16:210-211
Exchange with John Barnes (1666 Dartmouth and Plymouth) 3:1:74 281
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
From William Collier (1669 Duxbury) 3:1:152 320
And Edward Gray sell land () 3:2:294, 295
To Seth Pope () 4:2:281
To Thomas Browning () 5:1:173
Joseph,
From James Clark (1671 Plymouth) 3:1:195 342
From James Clark (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:299 404
From Robert Bartlett (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:301 405
From Mary Bartlett () 4:2:223
From Sarah Warren () 4:2:284
To Seth Pope () 4:2:364
From Nathaniel Morton () 5:1:156
From William Harlow () 5:1:157
From George Watson () 5:1:158
And others, purchased Agawam from Town of Plymouth () 5:1:240
To John Magoun () 5:2:414
To Ephraim Wilder () 5:2:429
To Ephraim Wilder () 5:2:430
Mary,
To Joseph Bartlett () 4:2:223
Robert,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Exchange with John Cooke (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:32 52 PCR 12:28
Indenture of Thomas Shreeve assigned by John Barnes (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:32
From Richard Church (1649 Plymouth) 1:2:271 179 PCR 12:165-166
From Samuel Hicks (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:97 63 MD 5:94-95
Arrangement concerning Benjamin Foster (1659 Plymouth) 2:2:28 155 MD 14:15-16
From James Barnaby and Lydia Barnaby (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:297-298 403
To Joseph Bartlett (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:301 405
To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:328 419
To Thomas Burgess () 5:1:118

BASSETT
Elizabeth,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
Joseph,
From William Bassett (1669 Bridgewater) 3:1:140 314
Nathaniel,
And Peregrine White, from William Bassett (1656 Marshfield) 2:1:177-178 104-105 MD 10:25-27
William,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
To Ralph Partridge (1637 Duxbury) 1:1:16 44 PCR 12:18-19
To William Leverich (1737 Duxbury) 1:1:26 49 12:25
To Ralph Partridge (1737 Duxbury) 1:1:26 49 12:25
To Peregrine White (1652 Marshfield) 2:1:5 15 MD 1:96
To John Jenkins (1654 Sandwich) 2:1:137 83 (84) MD 9:44-45
To Nathaniel Bassett and Peregrine White (1656 Marshfield) 2:1:177-178 104-105 MD 10:25-27
And Thomas Prence, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow, from Josias Wampatuck (1664 Middleborough) 3:1:10 246 MD 26:34
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
To John Sprague (1666 Duxbury) 3:1:66 277
To Joseph Bassett (1669 Bridgewater Bridgewater) 3:1:140 314
To Matthew Allen (1671 Dartmouth) 3:1:185 337
———,
From William H——— (16?? -----) 1:2:372 230 PCR 12:216
To William Ford () 3:2:225

BAXTER
Thomas,
To Increase Allen () 5:2:486

BEAL / BEALS
Jeremiah,
And John Jacob, agreement with Thomas Andrews about Timothy Hatherley’s lands (1672 Scituate) 3:2:226-227 366-367
William,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

BEARCE / BEARSE
Abraham,
To James Bishop () 6:48

BEARE
Richard,
From Joseph Rogers (1654 Marshfield) 2:1:119 74 MD 7:109-110
To Joseph Tilden (1669 Marshfield) 3:1:144 316
To Benjamin Church (1673 Duxbury?) 3:2:299-300 404

BEAUCHAMP
John,
From his agent Edmond Freeman to Timothy Hatherly (1642 Scituate) 1:1:160 115 PCR 12:90
Letter of attorney to Edmond Freeman (1645 Various towns) 1:2:210 146 PCR 12:127-128
Inventory and disposal of estate (1652 Various towns) 2:1:32-34 30-31 (-32) MD 1:215-219

BEEDLE / BIDDLE
Joseph,
To John Hoar (1653 Marshfield) 2:1:47 38 MD 2:95-96
To John Hoar () 3:2:280

BELL
James,
From Nicholas White () 6:112
John,
From Little Robert (1673 Yarmouth?) 3:2:288 398

BENNETT
Robert,
From Ralph Earl () 5:2:493
To Isaac Little () 5:2:505

BERMAN / BURMAN
Thomas,
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81

BERRY
Richard,
And family, agreement about his son with George Crisp and family (1660) 2:2:47 164 MD 15:34

BETTS
William,
To Thomas Ensign (1650 Scituate) 1:2:323 206 PCR 12:194

BILL
Philip,
And Nicholas Byram, from George Soule (1668 Bridgewater) 3:1:110 299

BILLINGTON
Christian,
And Francis Billington, to Jonathan Brewster and Love Brewster (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48
Eleanor,
And Francis Billington, to Thomas Prencce (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
To Thomas Armitage (1637 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:20 46 PCR 12:22
To Francis Billington (1637 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:34 53 PCR 12:28-30
Marriage contract with Gregory Armstrong (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:44 58 PCR 12:33-34
Francis,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
From Eleanor Billington (1637 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:34 53 PCR 12:28-30
And Eleanor Billington, to Thomas Prencce (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37
And Eleanor Armstrong and Gregory Armstrong, to William Bradford with his release (1638 Plymouth)
1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37-38
And Christian Billington, to Jonathan Brewster and Love Brewster (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48
To John Atwood (1643 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:166 118 PCR 12:93-95
And Edward Doty, John Dunham, James Shaw, Lee Shumaker, William Spooner and Samuel Sturtevant to Edward Gray
(1662 Punkateesett/Dartmouth) 2:2:102-103 197 MD 17:169-171
To Isaac Billington (1665 Middleborough) 3:1:31 257 MD 35:32; MD&P 57-58
To Martha Eaton and Samuel Eaton (1665 Middleborough) 3:1:47 267 MD 38:1; MD&P 57
To William Crow (1666 Plymouth) 3:1:59 273 MD 43:68; MD&P 58
To John Barrows (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:129 309 MD&P 58
To Elizabeth Bullock, Israel Bullock and Richard Bullock (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:122 305 MD&P 57

To Gershom Cobb () - See book 39 p. 250 of County records
Isaac,
From Francis Billington (1665 Middleborough) 3:1:31 257 MD 35:32; MD&P 57-58
John,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

BILLS
Thomas,
To Rowland Rainsborough () 5:1:127

BIRD / BURD / BYRD
Thomas,
From William Nelson (1650 Scituate) 1:2:309 199 PCR 12:186
From Edmond Chandler (1651 Scituate) 1:2:354 221 PCR 12:207-208
From Edward Tilson (1653 Scituate) 2:1:84 57 MD 4:82-83
BISBEE / BESBEY / BESBCH
Elisha,
From John Lewis (1667 Marshfield) 3:1:76 282
From John Tilson (1668 Scituate) 3:1:118 303
To John Bisbee (1668 Scituate) 3:1:119 304

From John James () 4:1:170
To David Adams () 4:2:242
From Nathaniel Bosworth ()5:1:212
John,
From Elisha Bisbee (1668 Scituate) 3:1:119 304

To Job Randall () 5:2:510

Thomas,
From administrators of the estate of William Palmer (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:50 61 PCR 12:35-36
To Edmond Chandler (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:74 73 PCR 12:46
To John Reynor (1647 Duxbury) 1:2:232 158 PCR 12:141

BISHOP
James,
From Abraham Bearce () 6:48
From John Hudson () 6:49
Richard,
To Benjamin Church () 4:2:278
By attorney to Thomas Cole () 4:2:384
Thomas,
Letter to John Phinney concerning placement of Bishop's grandchildren (1654) 2:1:135-136 82-83 (-84) MD 8:203-204

BLACKMORE
James,
From Thomas Esterbrook (1673 Rehoboth) 3:2:312 411

BLACKWOOD / BLAKEWOOD
Christopher,
From Timothy Hatherly (1640 Scituate) 1:1:117 94 PCR 12:67-68
To Charles Chauncey (1642 Scituate) 1:1:144 107 PCR 12:81-82

BLAGE
Henry,
Indenture assigned from Elizabeth Watson to Thomas Watson (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:32

BLISH
Abraham,
Exchange with Joseph Blish () 5:2:369
Joseph,
Exchange with Abraham Blish () 5:2:369

BLISS
Jonathan,
To Thomas Barnes (1674 Swansea) 3:2:335-336 423

From Abraham Martin () 4:1:16
To James Walker and Samuel Walker () 5:1:131

BLUSH
Abraham,
From Richard More (1637 Duxbury) 1:1:22 47 PCR 12:22-23
To John Willis (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:58 65 PCR 12:39
His lands (1664 Barnstable) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:137-138
From Dolar Davis (1668 Barnstable) 3:1:119 304

BOARDMAN / BOURMAN
Thomas,
  From Nicholas Simpkins and Isabel Simpkins (1645 Yarmouth) 1:2:234 159 PCR 12:142
  To Robert Parker (1669 Barnstable) 3:1:155 322

BOBBETT
David,
  From Jonas Austin () 4:1:71
  Edward,
    And John Hathaway and Timothy Holloway, from Nicholas Street’s attorneys James Wyatt and George Macy (1671 Taunton) 3:1:189-190 339
  From Jonas Austin () 4:1:71

BONUM / BONHAM
George,
  From Thomas Pope (1640 Plymouth?) 1:1:101 86 PCR 12:61
  From Richard Willis (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:119 95 PCR 12:69-70
  Released by John Barnes (1649) 1:2:272 180 PCR 12:166
  From John Barnes (1649 Plymouth) 1:2:272 180 PCR 12:166
  Released by Thomas Pope (1652) 2:1:13 19 MD 1:132-133
  From William Paddy (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:53 41 MD 2:245
  From Richard Sparrow (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:69 49 MD 3:138-139
  To John Faunce (1655 Plymouth) 2:1:161 96 MD 10:17-18
  From John Rickard (1656 Plymouth) 2:1:183 107 MD 10:214-215
  From Richard Sparrow (1656 Plymouth) 2:1:183 107 MD 10:215
  From Nathaniel Masterson (1659 Plymouth) 2:2:25 151 MD 14:13
  His lands (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:42 162 MD 15:30
  And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
  From Samuel Hicks (1666 Plymouth) 3:1:58-59 273 MD 43:68
  From John Barnes (1666 Plymouth) 3:1:59 273 MD 43:68
  From John Reyner (1667 Plymouth) 3:1:79 283
  Acknowledgement from Edward Bangs (1667 Plymouth?) 3:1:86 287
  From Samuel Fuller (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:124 306
  To John Wood (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:131-132 310
  To Edward Gray (1672 Middleborough) 3:2:239-240 373

  To Robert Barrow and wife () 4:2:306
  To Robert Barrow, et al. () 4:2:365
  To Ruhamah Willis () 5:1:239
  To George Bonum () 5:2:355
  To George Bonum () 5:2:535
  From George Bonum () 5:2:355
  From George Bonum () 5:2:535

BOOMER
Matthew,
  To Isaac Little () 5:2:504

BOOTH
John,
  To Walter Hatch (1666 Scituate) 3:1:54 271 MD 42:76

  Et al., from William Ticknor () 6:42

BOSWORTH
Benjamin,
  To Benjamin Bosworth () 4:1:116
  From Benjamin Bosworth () 4:1:116
To Benjamin Bosworth () 4:1:120
From Benjamin Bosworth () 4:1:120
To Benjamin Bosworth () 5:1:160
From Benjamin Bosworth () 5:1:160
Jonathan,
To Stephen Paine (1672 Rehoboth) 3:2:224 365
To John Howland (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:288 397

To Joseph Bosworth () 5:1:137
Joseph,

From Jonathan Bosworth () 5:1:137
Nathaniel,
From Matthias Briggs and Deborah Briggs (1673 Marshfield) 3:2:263-264 385

To Elisha Bisbee () 5:1:212
To John Rogers () 5:1:218

BOURNE / BURNE / BURNS
Elisha,

From Richard Bourne () 5:1:181
From James Skiffe () 5:1:193
Henry,
To William Willis (1644 Scituate) 1:1:174 122 PCR 12:99-100
Job,

From Richard Bourne () 4:1:72
His estate settled () 4:1:74
John,
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

To Anne Bailey and Martha Decro () 4:2:256
From Richard Bourne () 5:1:196
Richard,
By his agent John Alden, from Quachatasett (1661 Sandwich) 2:2:70 178 MD 16:179-180
From Quachasett (1668/9 Chatham?) Unrecorded MD 25:146-147
And Joseph Burgess, from Quachatasett, Nunquid and Numock (1674 Harwich?) 3:2:337 424

To Job Bourne () 4:1:72
From Quachasett () 5:1:104
To Elisha Bourne () 5:1:181
From Josiah Standish () 5:1:194
From Joseph Burgess () 5:1:195
To John Bourne () 5:1:196
Thomas,
From John Winslow (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:34 53 PCR 12:28
From Edmond Hawes (1649 Marshfield) 1:2:287 188 PCR 12:174-175
Receipt from Edmond Weston (1653 Marshfield) 2:1:46 38 MD 2:95
Agreement about bounds with John Howland and John Dingley (1656 Marshfield) 2:1:169 100 MD 10:72-73
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16

BOWERS / BOWER / BOARE
George,
From Stephen Hopkins (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:20 46 PCR 12:21
From Edward Winslow (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:84 78 PCR 12:52-53
To Christopher Winter (1640 Scituate) 1:1:95 83 PCR 12:57-58

BOWEN / BOWIN
Obadiah,

From John Paddock () 5:1:128
BOYES
Antipas,
Kennebec lands granted by the General Court (1665) 3:1:32-33 258 Kershaw 326-328

BRADFORD
Alice,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Recorded deed from William Bradford to Samuel Newman (1658 Rehoboth and Mattapoisett) 2:1:209 125 MD 12:135
From John Doane (1658 Plymouth) 2:2:20 148 MD 13:232-233
To Christopher Winter (1660 Barnstable) 2:2:38-39 159-160 MD 14:236-238
From Christopher Winter (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:38-39 159-160 MD 14:236-238
To Joseph Bradford (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:39-40 160-161 MD 14:238
To Joseph Bradford (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:40 161 MD 14:238-239
To Ralph Allen (1663 Dartmouth) 2:2:131b-131c 214-215 MD 18:176-177; MD&P 72
To Richard Sears (1664 Dennis?) 3:1:18 250 MD 34:23
And William Bradford, from Thomas Prence (1670 -----) 3:1:171 330
To William Bradford (1670 -----) 3:1:172 330
To Edward Southworth (1671 Bridgewater) 3:2:208 357
And William Bradford, to John Doane () 3:1:191
To Ralph Allen () 4:1:29
John,
From William Bradford (1664 Duxbury) 3:1:1 241 MD 19:64-65; MD&P 72
To Christopher Wadsworth (1666 Duxbury) 3:1:66-67 277
To Israel Gaunt (1672 Duxbury?) 3:2:242 374
And John Bradford, Samuel Lucas and Elkanah Watson, from Edward Southworth () 5:2:445
Acquittance from Joseph Waterman () 6:9
Joseph,
From Alice Bradford (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:39-40 160-161 MD 14:238
From Alice Bradford (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:40 161 MD 14:238-239
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
Bounds with William Bradford (1667 Duxbury?) 3:1:87 288
To John Cole () 5:1:88
Mercy,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
William,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:227; PCR 12:4
From Thomas Clark (1629 Plymouth) 1:1:*32 22 PCR 12:7-8
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
From Eleanor Armstrong, Gregory Armstrong and Francia Billington with Bradford's release (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37-38
To George Watson (1639) 1:1:83 78 PCR 12:51
From Edward Cope by his attorney Francis Weeks (1641) 1:1:132 101 PCR 12:76
From Thomas Wallis (1641) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:76-77
From Robert Hicks (1642) 1:1:138 104 PCR 12:79
From John Doane (1642) 1:1:138 104 PCR 12:79
From Joseph Rogers (1646 Plymouth) 1:2:222 153 PCR 12:135-136
From Constant Southworth (1646 Duxbury) 1:2:230 157 PCR 12:141
To John Howland (1648) 1:2:269 178 PCR 12:164
And partners, town of Sandwich to Edmond Freeman (1651) 1:2:360 224 PCR 12:210
And others, from Monquine alias Natahanada (1653) 2:1:102-103 66 MD 6:100-102
And others, from Ousamequin and Wamsutta (1652) 2:1:109 69 MD 6:245-246
To Samuel Newman, recorded by Alice Bradford (1658 Rehoboth and Mattapoisett) 2:1:209 125 MD 12:135
And Edward Winslow and Thomas Prence, receipt from William Palmer (1659) 2:2:26 151 MD 14:13-14
To John Bradford (1664 Duxbury) 3:1:1 241 MD 19:64-65; MD&P 72
And Thomas Prence, from Sachimas (1664) 3:1:9 245 MD 26:32
From John Washburn (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:84
And Thomas Prence and Edward Gray, from Josiah Wampatuck (1665) 3:1:38 261 MD 35:144
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
Bounds with Joseph Bradford (1667 Duxbury?) 3:1:87 288
And Alice Bradford, from Thomas Prence (1670 -----) 3:1:171 330
From Alice Bradford (1670 -----) 3:1:172 330
From William Bradford (1671) 3:2:204 355
To William Bradford (1671) 3:2:204 355
From Thomas Willett (1672) 3:2:215 361

And Thomas Prence, exchange () 3:1:171
And Alice Bradford, to John Doane () 3:1:191
From Mattaquason, et al. () 3:2:278
To Paul Sears (1679 Sesuel/Dennis) 4:2:266 596 MD 25:50-51
Et al., from Sachemus and Wanno () 4:2:313
To William Randall () 5:1:268
To Men of Taunton () 5:2:459
To Thomas Paine () 5:2:481
To John Doane () 5:2:476
To Ralph Allen () 5:2:487
To Town of Plymouth () 6:106
To Elisha Bourne and Timothy Bourne (1688) MD&P 73-74
(Captain),
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
(Widow),
Bounds with Samuel Eaton (1652) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:137

BRATTLE
Thomas,
Kennebec lands granted by the General Court (1665) 3:1:32-33 258 Kershaw 326-328

BRENTON
William,
From Edward Tyng (1667) 3:1:88 288
From Thomas Caswell (1667) 3:1:90 298
Purchase of Mattapoisett from Metacomet et al. (1668 Mattapoisett) 3:1:108 298

From Constant Southworth () 3:2:268

BRETT
Elihu,

From George Turner (1679) Recorded in Plymouth Co. Deeds 51:163
William,
From Robert Hicks (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:80
To Ralph Partridge (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:80

BREWSTER
Fear,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6
Jonathan,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Promised to remove family to town for the winter (In 1632) 1:1:*20 16 PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To Comfort Starr (1638) 1:1:38 55 PCR 12:30
Agreement with Peter Maycock about North River ferry (1638) 1:1:52 62 PCR 12:36-37
And Love Brewster, from Christian Billington and Francis Billington (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48
To Robert Barker, John Barker, Thomas Howell and Ralph Chapman (1641 Duxbury) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:77
And Love Brewster, father's estate settled (1645) 1:2:198-199 141-142 PCR 12:115-117
Letter to Sarah Brewster (1657) 2:1:193 115 MD 8:164-165

To John Holland and Hopestill Foster () 4:2:298
Love,  
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
And Jonathan Brewster, from Christian Billington and Francis Billington (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48
Deposition by Samuel Eaton (1644) 1:1:173 122 PCR 12:99
And Jonathan Brewster, father's estate settled (1645) 1:2:198-199 141-142 PCR 12:115-117
From Samuel Eaton (1647) 1:2:238 161 PCR 12:144-145
From executrix Sarah Brewster, to Samuel Eaton (1650 Duxbury) 1:2:348 218 PCR 12:205
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16

Lucretia,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

Mary,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

Nathaniel,
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoissett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoissett) 3:1:101-102 295
And William Brewster and Wrestling Brewster, to Giles Slocum (1671) 3:1:196 342

To Wrestling Brewster () 6:61

Patience,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6

Sarah,
Executrix of Love Brewster, to Samuel Eaton (1650 Duxbury) 1:2:348 218 PCR 12:205
Letter from Jonathan Brewster (1657) 2:1:193 115 MD 8:164-165

William,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:227; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
From Samuel Eaton (1644) 1:1:174 122 PCR 12:100
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
And Nathaniel Brewster and Wrestling Brewster, to Giles Slocum (1671) 3:1:196 342

Etc., from Metacomet, vacated () 3:2:246, 247
To Benjamin Willis () 4:2:244
Bounds settled with Park and Pabodie () 4:2:373
From William Pabodie () 4:2:379
To Wrestling Brewster () 6:62

Wrestling,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
And Nathaniel Brewster and William Brewster, to Giles Slocum (1671) 3:1:196 342

From Nathaniel Brewster () 6:61
From William Brewster () 6:62
From John Rogers, 2 deeds () 6:64-67
From Caleb Cooke () 6:67
(Widow),
Bounds with Samuel Eaton (1652 Duxbury?) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:137

BRIGGS
Clement,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To John Brown (1637) 1:1:21 47 PCR 12:22
To Robert Hicks (1638) 1:1:46 59 PCR 12:34
Deposition concerning Robert Hicks and pelts (1638) 1:1:48 60 PCR 12:34-35
His children's lands (1672) 3:2:214 360
Cornelius,
And Joseph Briggs and James Briggs, from Walter Briggs (1673) 3:2:292-293 400-401

To William Earle, et al. () 4:2:333
Deborah,
And Matthias Briggs, to Nathaniel Bosworth (1673 Marshfield) 3:2:263-264 385
Elizabeth,
And Remember Briggs, from Andrew Ford and James Lovell (4:1:101)
Frances,
  Oath taken by her about land (3:1:113)
James,
  And Cornelius Briggs and Joseph Briggs, from Walter Briggs (1673) 3:2:292-293 400-401
Joan,
  From Peter Talman (1665) 3:1:39 261 MD 35:144
John,
  From Walter Briggs (5:1:266)
  From Richard Dwellley (5:1:267)
  From Walter Briggs (5:2:277)
Joseph,
  And Cornelius Briggs and James Briggs, from Walter Briggs (1673) 3:2:292-293 400-401
Matthias,
  And Deborah Briggs, to Nathaniel Bosworth (1673 Marshfield) 3:2:263-264 385
Remember,
  And Elizabeth Briggs, from Andrew Ford and James Lovell (4:1:101)
Walter,
  From Timothy Hatherly (1658) 2:2:2-3 132-133 MD 13:40-42
  From Timothy Hatherly (1658) 2:2:4-5 133-134 MD 13:42-44
  And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
  To Cornelius Briggs, Joseph Briggs and James Briggs (1673) 3:2:292-293 400-401

  From Timothy Foster (4:1:9)
  To Richard Winslow (4:1:192)
  To Samuel Winslow (4:1:194)
  To John Briggs (5:1:266)
  To John Briggs (5:2:277)
William,
  From John Rogers (4:2:356)
  From Joseph Church (6:60)

BRIGHTMAN
  Henry,
    From Joseph Chandler (1673) 3:2:287 398

BROMAN / BROWMAN
  Thomas,
    To James Burt (4:2:352)

BROOKS / BROOK
  Gilbert,
    From Thomas Simmons (1649) 1:2:375 231 PCR 12:217-218
John,
  To Joseph Warren (5:2:284)
William,
  His acquittance (1667) 3:1:94 291
  To John Bryant (4:1:94)

BROWN / BROWNE
  James,
    And John Brown, from John Brown (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 4:84
    From John Allen (1664 Rehoboth) 3:1:8 245 MD 25:138
    To John Allen (1664 Rehoboth?) 3:1:8 245 MD 25:138
    And Thomas Willett, from Stephen Paine (1664) 3:1:14 248 MD 27:89
    And Thomas Willett, from Thomas Chaffee (1664) 3:1:15 248 MD 31:41-42; 32:45
From Samuel Newman (1664) 3:1:15-16 248-249 MD 31:42; 32:45-46
And John Brown to John Tisdale and James Walker (1670) 3:1:181 335

And John Brown to John Tisdale and James Walker (1670) 3:1:181
And John Brown, to Eliakim Hutchinson and John Viall () 5:1:20
To John Saffin () 5:1:163
And John Brown, to Samuel Luther () 5:2:366
To Jeremiah Brown () 5:2:399
Jeremiah,

From James Brown () 5:2:399
John,
From Clement Briggs (1637) 1:1:21 47 PCR 12:22
To William Hanbury (1640) 1:1:99 85 PCR 12:60
From town of Rehoboth (1649) 1:2:293 191 PCR 12:177-178
From Edmond Chandler (1650) 1:2:309 199 PCR 12:187
Indenture of Caleb Eddy by his father Samuel Eddy (1652) 2:1:39 34 MD 2:30-31
From Thomas Willett (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 4:83-84
To John Brown and James Brown (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 4:84
And James Brown, from John Brown (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 4:84
And Myles Standish, viewers of lands bordering Rhode Island (1653) 2:1:87 58 MD 4:85
To Peter Hunt (1654) 2:1:117 73 MD 7:108-109
From Thomas Prenc (1655) 2:1:159 95 MD 10:16
To Thomas Willett (1658) 2:2:18 147 MD 13:230-231
To Thomas Willett (1661) 2:2:60 171 MD 15:246
From Thomas Willett (1661) 2:2:60 171 MD 15:246-247
To Sampson Mason and Zachariah Eddy (1662) 2:2:108 200 MD 17:242
And James Brown to John Tisdale and James Walker (1670) 3:1:181 335
From Ephraim Tinkham (1679 Duxbury) 5:1:197 91 MD 5:31-327
From William Snow (1679 Duxbury) 5:1:197-198 91 MD 5:33-34

From John Allen () 3:1:8
And James Brown, to Eliakim Hutchinson and John Viall () 5:1:20
Letters of attorney from Andrew Willett, James Willett and Thomas Willett () 5:1:124
And James Brown, to Samuel Luther () 5:2:366
Martha,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11

From Joseph Harding () 5:2:328
Mary,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
Peter,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
William,
From John Rowe (1642) 1:1:152 111 PCR 12:86-87
From Edward Holman and Amy Holman (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114
To John Harmon (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114
From William Hanbury (1647) 1:2:239 162 PCR 12:146
To Thomas Lettice (1657) 2:1:203 122 MD 12:82-83

BROWNELL
George,

From Nathaniel Thomas () 4:2:371
Thomas,

From Philip Bumpus () 5:1:28

BROWNING
Benjamin,
From Benjamin Bartlett () 5:1:173

BRYANT
Abigail,
And Stephen Bryant, John Shaw and Jonathan Shaw, from John Shaw (1666 Dartmouth, Middleborough, Rehoboth) 3:1:57 272 MD 10:34; 42:148
John,
From Stephen Bryant (1670) 3:1:175 332
From Ephraim Kempton () 3:2:255
From William Brooks () 4:1:94
Stephen,
And John Shaw, from Edward Doty (1643) 1:1:162 116 PCR 12:91-92
From John Shaw (1649) 1:2:281 185 PCR 12:172
To William Ford (1651) 1:2:371 229 PCR 12:216
Indenture of Benjamin Savory (1658) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:133-134
From Jonathan Shaw (1658) 2:2:13 145 MD 13:144
From Benjamin Eaton (1658 Plymouth) 2:2:13 145 MD 13:145
To Jacob Cooke (1659) 2:2:25 151 MD 14:12-13
To Edward Gray (1659) 2:2:30c 155 MD 14:92
To John Barnes (1660 Dartmouth) 2:2:32 156 MD 14:143-144
To John Barnes (1660 Dartmouth) 2:2:33 157 MD 14:144-145
And Abigail Bryant, James Shaw and Jonathan Shaw, from John Shaw (1666 Dartmouth, Middleborough, Rehoboth) 3:1:57 272 MD 10:34; 42:148
To Samuel Sturtevant (1666) 3:1:70-71 279
To John Bryant (1670) 3:1:175 332
And John Doty, Samuel King, Thomas Prence, and Ephraim Tinkham, bounds of land between () 3:1:79
From Samuel Eddy () 3:2:217
To Samuel Wood () 4:1:3

BUCK / BUCKE
Isaac,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

BUCKETT
Marie,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6

BUCKLAND
Benjamin,
From William Buckland (1668) 3:1:117 303
Joseph,
Marriage settlement from William Buckland (1661) 2:2:66 176 MD 16:82
William,
From Roger Williams, by their agents (1658) 2:2:1 132 MD 13:39-40
Marriage settlement to Joseph Buckland (1661) 2:2:66 176 MD 16:82
To Benjamin Buckland (668) 3:1:117 303

BUCKLEY
Edward,
From Thomas Prence (1655) 2:1:155 93 MD 9:234
To Robert Carver (1655) 2:1:157 94 MD 9:235
To Town of Marshfield () 4:2:293, 304

BULLOCK
Elizabeth,
And Israel Bullock and Richard Bullock, from Francis Billington (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:122 305 MD&P 57
Israel,
And Elizabeth Bullock and Richard Bullock, from Francis Billington (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:122 305 MD&P 57
Richard,
And Elizabeth Bullock and Israel Bullock, from Francis Billington (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:122 305 MD&P 57
Samuel,
BUMPUS / BUMPAS / BOMPASSE
Edward,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
And Moses Symonson, to Robert Hicks (1628) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Exchange with Edmond Chandler (1653) 2:1:53 41 MD 2:245-246
To Edmond Chandler (1656) 2:1:169 100 MD 10:73
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
To Joseph Bumpus (1666) 3:1:60 274 MD 44:85
And Edward Bumpus and John Bumpus, to Joseph Bumpus (1666) 3:1:132 310
John,
To Joseph Bumpus (1666) 3:1:60 274 MD 44:85
And Edward Bumpus and Edward Bumpus, to Joseph Bumpus (1666) 3:1:132 310
To Daniel Combe () 5:1:206
Joseph,
From John Bumpus (1666) 3:1:60 274 MD 44:85
From Edward Bumpus, Edward Bumpus and John Bumpus (1668) 3:1:132 310
To Nathaniel Thomas (1672) 3:2:242 374
Philip,
To Thomas Brownell () 5:1:28
BURCHER
Edward,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
BURDEN see PURDANE
BURGESS / BURGE
John,
From Peter Worden (1668) 3:1:121 305
Joseph,
From Thomas Burgess (1663) 2:2:125 209 MD 18:89
And Richard Bourne, from Quachatasett, Nunquid and Numock (1674 Harwich?) 3:2:337 424
From Quachasett et al. (1674) 3:2:337 424
To Richard Handy () 4:1:213
To Richard Handy () 4:1:214
To Richard Bourne () 5:1:195
And Thomas Burgess, from Thomas Burgess () 5:2:376
From Thomas Burgess () 5:2:376
From Edmond Freeman () 5:2:379
Thomas,
To Nicholas Robbins (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38
From Josiah (Indian) by Myles Standish, agent (1652) 2:1:37 33 MD 2:29
To Francis Allen (1654 Sandwich?) 2:1:121 75 MD 8:73
To John Jenkins (1654 Sandwich) 2:1:139 85 MD 9:45-46
To Ezra Perry (1663) 2:2:122 207 MD 18:86
To Josiah Standish (1663) 2:2:124 208 MD 18:88-89
To Joseph Burgess (1663) 2:2:125 209 MD 18:89
To Thomas Ward () 5:1:112
To Thomas Ward () 5:1:112
From Robert Bartlett () 5:1:118
From William Pabodie () 5:1:231
To Thomas Burgess and Joseph Burgess () 5:2:376
And Joseph Burgess, from Thomas Burgess () 5:2:376
To Joseph Burgess () 5:2:376
BURT
James,
From Thomas Broman () 4:2:352
Richard,
Will (1685) 5:2:364 185
Inventory (1685) 5:2:365 185
To Joseph Tisdale () 5:1:201

BURTON
Stephen,

And Nathaniel Byfield, Nathaniel Oliver and John Walley, from Plymouth Colony () 5:1:6
To Nathaniel Byfield () 5:1:263

BUTLER
Thomas,
From Quachasett and Pampamitt (1668) 3:1:133 311
From Quachasett and Nanumutt (1673) 3:2:273 390

BUTTERWORTH
Abraham,

To Samuel Butterworth () 5:2:309
John,

From Richard Arnold () 5:1:198
From Richard Arnold () 5:1:203
From John Shaw () 5:2:325
Samuel,

From Nathaniel Paine () 4:2:402
To John Titus () 4:2:403
From Nathaniel Chaffee () 5:2:308
From Abraham Butterworth () 5:2:309
To John French () 5:2:310
To John French () 5:2:312
From Richard Whittaker () 5:2:313
From Sampson Mason () 5:2:314

BYFIELD
Nathaniel,

From Isaac Waldron () 5:1:232
From Isaac Waldron () 5:1:235
From Stephen Paine () 5:1:233
From Stephen Burton () 5:1:263
From John Saffin () 5:1:272
From John Walley () 5:1:261
And Stephen Burton, Nathaniel Oliver and John Walley, from Plymouth Colony () 5:1:6

BYRAM
Nicholas,
From Moses Simmons (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:85
From Philip Delano (1664) 3:1:25 254 MD 34:161
And Philip Bill, from George Soule (1668 Bridgewater) 3:1:110 299

From William Nelson () 3:2:305
Agreement with Samuel Leonard () 4:1:5
To Samuel Ford () 5:2:324
Exchange with John Washburn () 5:2:328
From Edward Fobes () 5:2:397
CALLAWAY / CALLOWAY
Oliver,
To John Palmer (1660) 2:2:48-49 165 MD 15:178-179

CALLICOTT / CALLICUTT / COLLICUTT
Richard,
Land confirmed to him (1673) 3:2:276 391

His claim &c. () 3:1:75

CANNON
John,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

CARPENTER
Abigail,
To John Titus (1672) 3:2:225 366
Joseph,
From John Woodcock (1664) 3:1:5 243 MD 25:66
From John Peck (1664) 3:1:6 244 MD 25:135
From Thomas Chaffee (1670) 3:1:174 331
To John Myles (1673) 3:2:274 390

From Thomas Chaffee () 3:1:174
William,

His bounds () 5:1:204, 205

CARVER
John,

To Jonathan Crocker () 5:2:416
From Jonathan Crocker () 5:2:418
From Ephraim Little () 5:2:419
To Ephraim Little () 5:2:420
Millicent,

From Joseph Wood () 4:2:302
Robert,
From Edmond Hawes (1641 Duxbury) 1:1:129 100 PCR 12:75
And John Russell, from Thomas Chillingsworth (1651 Marshfield) 1:2:356 222 PCR 12:208
From Edward Buckley (1655) 2:1:157 94 MD 9:235

CARY / CAREY
Francis,

To James Dunbar () 5:2:456

CASWELL
Thomas,
To William Brenton (1667) 3:1:90 298

CHADWELL
Richard,
To Edmond Freeman (1645) 1:2:200 142 PCR 12:118-119
And Thomas Chadwell, release from Thomas Taylor (1645) 1:2:201 143 PCR 12:120
Agreement with Thomas Dexter (1647) 1:2:242 163 PCR 12:148-149
Release from Thomas Mayhew (1649) 1:2:281 185 PCR 12:172
Thomas,
And Richard Chadwell, release from Thomas Taylor (1645) 1:2:201 143 PCR 12:120

CHAFFEE / CHAFFE / CHAFFEY
Nathaniel,
To Samuel Butterworth () 5:2:308
Thomas,
To Thomas Willett and James Brown (1664) 3:1:15 248 MD 31:41-42; 32:45
To Joseph Carpenter (1670) 3:1:174 331

From Stephen Paine () 3:1:81
To Joseph Carpenter () 3:1:174
From Francis Stevens () 4:2:367

CHAMBERS
Thomas,
From Joseph Shaw (1651) 2:1:5 15 MD 1:95

CHANDLER
Benjamin,
To Edward Wanton () 6:56
Edmond,
From Thomas Bisbee (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:74 73 PCR 12:46
To John Brown (1650) 1:2:309 199 PCR 12:187
To Thomas Bird (1651 Scituate) 1:2:354 221 PCR 12:207-208
From James Lendall (1653) 2:1:51 40 MD 2:169
Exchange with Edward Bumpus (1653) 2:1:53 41 MD 2:245-246
From Edward Bumpus (1656) 2:1:169 100 MD 10:73
From Samuel Eaton (1659 Duxbury?) 2:2:27 152 MD 14:14
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
Joseph,
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
To Henry Brightman (1673) 3:2:287 398
Roger,
To Francis Godfrey (1644 Marshfield) 1:2:188 136 PCR 12:109
Samuel,
To William Earl (1659) 2:2:41 161 MD 15:29
To John Rouse (1670) 3:1:181 338

CHAPMAN
Isaac,
Receipt for legacy () 3:2:306
Ralph,
From Peter Collamore (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:47
And Robert Barker, John Barker and Thomas Howell, from Jonathan Brewster (1641 Duxbury) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:77
And Robert Barker, agreement concerning ferry (1645 Marshfield) 1:2:208 145 PCR 12:126-127
Agreement with John Barker, Robert Barker and John Phillips (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:266 177 PCR 12:163

CHASE
Benjamin,
From Hugh Cole () 5:2:401
William,
To Stephen Hopkins (1642) 1:1:148 109 PCR 12:83-84

CHAUNCEY
Charles,
From Christopher Blackwood (1642 Scituate) 1:1:144 107 PCR 12:81-82
Record of his house and lands (1647) 1:2:246 166 PCR 12:152
And others, from Timothy Hatherly (1648) 1:2:258-261 172-174 PCR 12:158-160
From the Church of Scituate (1653) 2:1:89 59 MD 4:85-86
From the Church of Scituate (1654) 2:1:125 77 MD 8:74-75
To Timothy Hatherley (1665 Scituate) 3:1:34 259 MD 35:141-142

Land bought for a parsonage () 3:1:35
Elnathan,
From Margaret Hicks (1662) 2:2:107 200 MD 17:240-241

CHILLINGSWORTH
Thomas,
From Edmond Freeman (1648) 1:2:250 168 PCR 12:154-155
From Job Cole (1650) 1:2:325 207 PCR 12:195
To Robert Carver and John Russell (1651 Marshfield) 1:2:356 222 PCR 12:208

CHILTON
Mary,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4

CHIPMAN
John,
From Edward Fitzrandolph (1649) 1:2:299 194 PCR 12:180-181
And John Howland, John Rogers and Jonathan Sparrow, bounds of their lands at Titicut (1674) 3:2:318 414

CHITTENDEN
Isaac,
From John Damon (1653) 2:1:63 46 MD 3:79-81
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

Land laid out () 3:2:285
Thomas,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

CHURCH
Alice,
And David Alden, Mary Alden, Benjamin Church, Mercy Freeman and Samuel Freeman, to Thomas Drake () 5:2:320
Benjamin,
To Simon Lynde (1671) 3:1:198 343
Deed made over from Joseph Church (1671) 3:2:206 356
From Constant Southworth, Robert Stetson and Thomas Huckins (1672) 3:2:229 368
From Richard Beare (1673 Duxbury?) 3:2:299-300 404

From John Holmes () 3:2:308
And John Tomson, from Tuspaquin () 3:2:309
From Adam Wright () 3:2:332
To Josiah Holmes () 4:1:184
From Samuel White () 4:2:229
From Richard Bishop () 4:2:278
From Francis Combe (1672) Recorded in Plymouth Co. Deeds 48:176-177
Et al., purchased Pocassett (later Bourne) () 5:1:24, 26
To John Williams () 5:1:33
From John Saffin () 5:1:165
To Nathaniel Oliver () 5:1:167
And David Alden, Mary Alden, Alice Church, Mercy Freeman and Samuel Freeman, to Thomas Drake () 5:2:320
From Anthony Collamore () 5:2:389

Caleb,
Sells his share of the iron works to Matthew Fuller (1670) 3:1:171 330

Joseph,
Makes over deed to Benjamin Church (1671) 3:2:206 356

From John Smalley () 3:2:313
From George Vicar () 3:2:313
From David Lake () 5:1:83
To William Briggs () 6:60

Richard,
Exchange with Manasses Kempton (1647) 1:2:237 161 PCR 12:144
To Robert Bartlett (1649 Plymouth) 1:2:271 179 PCR 12:165-166
And Anthony Snow, from Thomas Prence (1649) 1:2:291 190 PCR 12:176
To John Dingley (1650) 1:2:329 209 PCR 12:197

From Elizabeth and James Philips () 3:2:206
Buys ironworks from Thomas Lincoln (1672) 3:1:170

CHURCHILL
Eleazer,
Bounds with Joseph Churchill (1672) 3:2:213 360

From Hannah Rickard (1672) 3:2:301, 302
John,
From Richard Higgins (1645) 1:2:192 138 PCR 12:111-112
From Nathaniel Masterson (1652) 2:1:17 21 MD 1:134-135
And Benajah Pratt, from Philip Delano (1653) 2:1:93 61 MD 5:92
From Philip Delano (1653) 2:1:93 61 MD 5:92-93
To Benajah Pratt (1657) 2:1:200 120 MD 12:9-10

From Richard Willis (1672) 4:2:230
From Samuel Dunham (1672) 4:2:232
Joseph,
Bounds with Eleazer Churchill (1672) 3:2:213 360

CLAPP
Ebenezer,
Estate settled (1669) 4:1:176
Samuel,
From George Russell (1672) 3:2:243
From Thomas Clapp (1672) 4:1:176
Thomas,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
To Samuel Clapp (1672) 4:1:176

CLARK / CLARKE
Abigail,
To Richard Wright (1672) 3:2:228 367
George,
From James Skiff (1637 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:30 51 PCR 12:26
From William Hoskins (1639 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:91 81 PCR 12:55
James,
From Thomas Clark (1669) 3:1:149-150 319
To Joseph Bartlett (1671 Plymouth) 3:1:195 342
To Joseph Bartlett (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:299 404
From Aaron Barlow (1673) 5:2:492
To William Clark (1674) 5:2:493
To Isaac Little (1677) 5:2:503
Thomas,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
From Abraham Pierce (1629 Plymouth) 1:1:*32 22 PCR 12:7
To William Bradford (1629 Plymouth) 1:1:*32 22 PCR 12:7-8
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
From Ralph Wallen (1630) 1:1:7 42 PCR 12:17
To John Allen (1654 Sowamsett/Rehoboth, Mattapoissett) 2:1:115 72 MD 7:107-108
Affidavit concerning Myles Standish and Edward Gray (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
To John Allen (1667 Sowamsett/Rehoboth) 3:1:80 284
To William Clark (1669) 3:1:149 319
To James Clark (1669) 3:1:149-150 319
From Henry Atkins (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:228 367
To John Allen (1672) 3:1:80
From Edward Holman (1672) 4:1:21
Et al., from John Wing and John Dillingham (1672) 5:1:103
To Joseph Warren (1673) 5:1:258
From Experience Mitchell (1673) 5:2:345
To Isaac Lobdell (1674) 6:74
Thurston,
To John Dunham (1649) 1:2:297 193 PCR 12:179
William,
From William Collier (1649) 1:2:303 196 PCR 12:182
From Andrew Ring (1659) 2:2:31 156 MD 14:142-143
From Thomas Clark (1669) 3:1:149 319
Agreement with Thomas Faunce (1673) 3:2:310 410

Et al., from Plymouth Colony () 4:2:347
And Nathaniel Morton, agents, to John Cotton () 4:2:385
To Robert Combe () 5:1:183
Et al., purchase Agawam from Plymouth Colony agents () 5:1:240
To Ephraim Morton and Joseph Warren () 5:2:283
To John Howard () 5:2:331
From Francis Combe () 5:2:436
And Barnabus Lothrop, to John Tomson () 5:2:437
From John Perry () 5:2:488
From George Morton () 5:2:490
From James Clark () 5:2:493
To John Mendall () 6:32, 33
From Joseph Doty () 6:95

CLEARE
George,
To Francis Goulder (1638) 1:1:50 61 PCR 12:36

CLOUGH / CLUFF
Richard,
From Samuel Eddy (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:38 55 PCR 12:31
To William Dennis (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:64 68 PCR 12:42
To John Jenney (1639) 1:1:70 71 PCR 12:44

COBB
Henry,
To Manasses Kempton (1640) 1:1:109 90 PCR 12:65

COCHMAN
Robert,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:4 8 MD 1:227; PCR 12:4

COGGAN / COGGING
Bathsheba,
From Joan Millard (1664) 3:1:6 244 MD 25:135-136

COLE
Daniel,
Release to Edmond Weston, administrator of Thomas Howell (1649 Marshfield) 1:2:287 188 PCR 12:175
From William Collier (1659) 2:2:29-30a 154 MD 14:89-90
And Edward Bangs, to James Matthews (1667 Yarmouth) 3:1:91-92 290

Et al., to James Matthews () 3:1:91
Ephraim,
To Edward Gray () 5:2:441
Hugh,
From Edward Holman (1661) 2:2:79-80 183 MD 16:208-209
From John Barnes (1666 Taunton) 3:1:68-69 278
To Peleg Sherman (1666) 3:1:72 280
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
And John Cooke, James Cudworth, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow, from Popmao and Wamsutta (1668) 3:1:125 307
From James Cole (1673) 3:2:310 410

From James Cole and Joseph Turner () 3:1:157
From Metacomet () 3:1:199
From Tackamonet () 3:2:223
To John Wood () 4:1:169
Et al., from Tackamonet et al. () 4:2:282
From Thomas Willett () 5:2:349
To Benjamin Chase () 5:2:401
Isaac,

To live with Nathaniel Morton () 5:1:271
James,

From Henry Wood (1658) 2:2:17 147 MD 13:229-230
From Samuel Dunham (1661) 2:2:69 178 MD 16:179
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
And John Rickard, from Tuspaquin (1665) 3:1:42 264 MD 36:38
From Samuel Jenney (1665) 3:1:45 265 (266) MD 36:164
To John Almy (1671 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:1:202 345
To John Almy (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:217 362
To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:326 418
To John Andrews (1670 Lakenham/Carver) 3:1:178 333
To Hugh Cole (1673) 3:2:310 410

And Joseph Turner to Hugh Cole () 3:1:157
From John Cotton () 3:1:166
From Samuel Fuller () 4:2:225
From Thomas Doty () 4:2:226
Job,

To Thomas Chillingsworth (1650) 1:2:325 207 PCR 12:195
To Christopher Wadsworth (1651) 1:2:371 229 PCR 12:216
John,

From Joseph Bradford () 5:1:88
To Samuel Little () 5:2:449
Samuel,

To Samuel Smith () 5:1:256
Thomas,

From Richard Bishop by attorney () 4:2:384

COLEMAN

Joseph,

From Christopher Winter (1652) 2:1:15 20 MD 1:133-134

From John Hughes () 3:1:182
From Moses Simmons () 3:1:183
From Thomas Coleman () 4:1:114
Thomas,

From John Hughes () 4:1:110
To Joseph Coleman () 4:1:114

COLLAMORE / COLLAMER

Anthony,

To Benjamin Church () 5:2:389
To Joseph Silvester () 6:77
Peter,

To Ralph Chapman (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:47
From Samuel Fuller (1651 Scituate) 2:1:1-2 13-14 MD 1:91-93

From Samuel Fuller () 5:1:135
To John Rogers () 5:1:217
From Thomas Woodworth () 5:2:515
From Daniel Eaton () 5:2:516
COLLIER
Jane,
Settlement with Elizabeth Warren and Nathaniel Warren (1653) 2:1:73 51 MD 2:64
Settlement with Elizabeth Warren and Nathaniel Warren (1653) 2:1:75 52 MD 3:141-142
William,
John Balden indentured to (1648) 1:2:268 178 PCR 12:164
To William Clark (1649) 1:2:303 196 PCR 12:182
To Daniel Cole (1659) 2:2:29-30a 154 MD 14:89-90
To Benjamin Bartlett (1661 Duxbury) 2:2:81-81a 184-185 MD 16:210-211
To Benjamin Bartlett (1669 Duxbury) 3:1:152 320

COMBE / COMBES / COOMB / COOMBS
Daniel,
From John Bumpus () 5:1:206
Francis,
From Samuel Cutbert (1656) 2:1:185 108 MD 10:216
From Edward Gray (1661) 2:2:64 175 MD 16:80-81
To Benjamin Church (1672) Recorded in Plymouth Co. Deeds 48:176-177
From Samuel Wood () 4:1:3
From Edward Gray () 4:1:32
From Edward Doty () 4:1:33
To Samuel Wood () 5:2:291
To William Clark et al. () 5:2:436
Exchange with John Williams () 5:2:438
John,
From Ralph Wallen (1630) 1:1:8 42 PCR 12:18
Indenture of William Spooner, assigned by John Holmes (1637) 1:1:18 45 PCR 12:19
To Thomas Prence (1639) 1:1:70 71 PCR 12:44-45
And Phineas Pratt, to John Barnes (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:101 86 PCR 12:61
To Thomas Prence (1642) 1:1:138 104 PCR 12:78
Robert,
From William Clark () 5:1:183
(Mrs.)
William Spooner to have the care of her child (1646) 1:2:223 154 PCR 12:137

CONANT
Christopher,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

CONNER
William,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

CONNETT
William (Indian),
Agreement with agents of Sepican (Rochester) () 5:1:238

COOKE / COOK
Caleb,
To Wrestling Brewster () 6:67
Elisha,
From Andrew Willett () 5:1:264
Francis,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
To Jacob Cooke (1650) 1:2:307 198 PCR 12:185
To Jacob Cooke (1646) 2:1:35 31 (32) MD 2:27-28
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81

Division to children () 3:1:73
Hester,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Jacob,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
From Thomas Prence (1649) 1:2:289 189 PCR 12:175-176
From Francis Cooke (1650) 1:2:307 198 PCR 12:185
To Morris Truant (1650) 1:2:307 198 PCR 12:185-186
From Francis Cooke (1646) 2:1:35 31 (32) MD 2:27-28
From Thomas Willett (1653) 2:1:61 45 MD 3:78-79
Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102
From Elizabeth Hopkins (1657) 2:1:196 117 MD 4:118
From Stephen Bryant (1659) 2:2:25 151 MD 14:12-13
Controvery with Samuel Fuller settled (1669) 3:1:158 323
To William Macomber (1670) 3:1:168-169 328-329
Exchange with John Cooke (1672) 3:2:248 377
To John Cooke (1672) 3:2:298-299 403-404
Agreement with Edward Gray, Joseph Howland and Richard Wright (1674) 3:2:322 416

Estate divided () 4:1:108
To Isaac King and Samuel Sturtevant () 5:1:35
Jane,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
John,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
From Elizabeth Warren (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:30 51 PCR 12:27
Exchange with Robert Bartlett (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:32 52 PCR 12:28
To George Partridge (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:74 73 PCR 12:46
From Phineas Pratt (1646) 1:2:224 154 PCR 12:137
From Phineas Pratt (1646) 1:2:224 154 PCR 12:137-138
To Thomas Tilden (1650) 1:2:327 208 PCR 12:196
From Thomas Prence (1650) 1:2:329 209 PCR 12:197-198
Bounds of his land recorded (1650) 1:2:350 219 PCR 12:206
To Thomas Lettice (1653) 2:1:69 49 MD 3:139
Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102
From William Paddy (1655) 2:1:159 95 MD 10:16-17
From Thomas Prence (1658) 2:2:6 141 MD 13:44
Agreement with John Howland (1661) 2:2:74 180 MD 16:184-185
And John Winslow, Thomas Southworth and Myles Standish, from Ekatabacke (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
And Constant Southworth and Nathaniel Warren, from Metacomet (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
From Metacomet (1666) 3:1:64 276
To Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell (1666) 3:1:73 280
Agreement with John Haward about bounds (1667) 3:1:82 285
And Hugh Cole, James Cudworth, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow, from Popmao and Wamsutta (1668) 3:1:125 307
To Edward Gray (1668) 3:1:130 309
Exchange with Jacob Cooke (1672) 3:2:248 377
From Jacob Cooke (1672) 3:2:298-299 403-404

From John Russell () 3:1:78
From Henry Wood () 3:1:97
From Edward Gray () 3:1:191
From Metacomet () 3:2:295
To Philip Tabor & wife () 3:2:324, 339
To Daniel Wilcox () 3:2:325
And John Russell, from James Shaw () 4:1:48
From Edward Gray () 5:1:12
To Thomas Ward () 5:2:114
To Thomas Tabor () 5:2:388
To Jonathan Delano () 5:2:465
From Jonathan Delano () 5:2:466
To Samuel Little () 5:2:497
To Thomas Tabor () 5:2:466, 467
To Arthur Hathaway () 6:44
From Metacomet () 6:69, 70
To Stephen West () 6:70

Josiah / Josias,
From Stephen Hopkins (1638) 1:1:58 65 PCR 12:39
From Joshua Pratt (1642) 1:1:142 106 PCR 12:81
To Gyles Rickard (1644) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:107
To Gyles Rickard (1645) 1:2:196 140 PCR 12:114
To John Rickard (1655) 2:1:163 97 MD 10:18
To Thomas Shreeve (1660) 2:2:42 162 MD 15:30
His lands (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:42 162 MD 15:30
From Simon and Pompmo (1666) 3:1:68 278
To John Freeman (1671) 3:1:194 341

From John Freeman () 3:1:163
Mary,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Thomas,
From Town of Plymouth (1658) 2:2:19 148 MD 13:231-232
William,

From Edward Jenkins () 4:1:163

COOPER
Humility,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*5 9 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:151; PCR 12:10
John,
To William Willis (1643 Scituate) 1:1:170 120 PCR 12:96-97
His lands (1663 Barnstable) 2:2:118 205 MD 18:36
And Priscilla Cooper, to Constant Southworth and Thomas Southworth (1665 Unnamed towns) 3:1:46 267 MD 36:164
Priscilla,
And John Cooper, to Constant Southworth and Thomas Southworth (1665 Unnamed towns) 3:1:46 267 MD 36:164
Thomas,

To Philip Walker () 5:1:134

COPE
Edward,
From Thomas Morris (1640) 1:1:132 101 PCR 12:76
By his attorney Francis Weeks to William Bradford (1641) 1:1:132 101 PCR 12:76

CORNELIUS
Lawrence,
Commission to (1653) 2:1:87 58 MD 4:84-85

CORY / CORRY
William,

From William Manchester () 5:1:148
From William Earl () 5:1:149

COTTERELL / COTTERALL
Nicholas,

From Joseph Randall and William Randall () 5:1:22

COTTON
John,
And his assignment, from Edward Gray () 3:1:166
To James Cole () 3:1:166
From Nathaniel Morton and William Clark, agents () 4:2:385
COVELL / COVEL
Ezra,
    From John Allen (1641 Woebury Plain/Plymouth) 1:1:132 101 PCR 12:75
Nathaniel,
    Indentured to Edward Winslow (1655) 2:1:149 90 MD 9:163-164

Sarah,
    From William Nickerson () 4:1:173

CRACKSTONE
John,
    And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

CRISP
George,
    And family, agreement with Richard Berry and family about Berry's son (1660) 2:2:47 164 MD 15:34

CROCKER / CROOKER
Job,
    To James Percival and John Robinson () 5:1:110
John,
    To Edward Fitzrandall () 4:1:67
Jonathan,
    From John Carver () 5:2:416
    To John Carver () 5:2:418
    From John Mendall () 5:2:432
William,
    To Nathaniel Tilden (1644) 1:1:180 125 PCR 12:103-104

CROSBY
Thomas,
    To Samuel Smith (1670) 3:1:181-182 335

CROSSMAN
Robert,
    To Joseph Otis (1695) 1:2:375½ 232 PCR 12:218-219
    Power of attorney from Gilbert Brooks (1699) 1:2:376 232 PCR 12:219-220

CROW / CROWE
Hannah,
    To Edward Doty () 6:76
William,
    Division of stock with James Shirley (1655) 2:1:161 96 MD 10:17
    From Francis Billington (1666 Plymouth) 3:1:59 273 MD 43:68; MD&P 58
    Bounds with Samuel Sturtevant (1667) 3:1:99 294
    Et al., to Joseph Waterman and Daniel? Little () 4:2:341
To Joseph Hall () 4:2:279

CUDWORTH
James,
To Thomas Ensign (1642) 1:1:148 109 PCR 12:84
To Thomas Robinson (1643) 1:1:164 117 PCR 12:92-93
And Josiah Winslow, Constant Southworth and John Barnes, et al., from Wamsutta (1666 Freetown) 3:1:49-50 268-269 MD 38:2
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, lot drawn for Timothy Hatherley in division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
And Hugh Cole, John Cooke, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow, from Popmao and Wamsutta (1668) 3:1:125 307

From John Damon () 3:1:180
Letter of Attorney from John Saffin () 3:2:285
To Simon Lynde () 4:2:358
To John Garrett () 5:1:10
To Simon Lynde () 5:1:80

CURTIS / CURTICE
Francis,
To Benjamin Hammond (1672) 3:2:211 359
Richard,
To Walter Hatch (1666) 3:1:56-57 272 MD 42:148
William,
To Edward Wanton () 5:2:406
To Edward Wanton () 5:2:408

CUSHING
John,
From Nicholas Wade () 4:2:397
From Nicholas Wade () 4:2:399
From William Fobes () 5:2:512
Matthew,
And John Jacob, John Otis, John Thaxter and Edward Wilder, from Timothy Hatherley (1664) 3:1:11 246 MD 26:101-102

CUSHMAN
Thomas,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
To Thomas Lettice (1641) 1:1:136 103 PCR 12:77-78
From Thomas Willett and William Paddy (1653) 2:1:81 55 MD 4:35-36
To Thomas Willett and William Paddy (1653) 2:1:83 56 MD 4:36-37
Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665 Middleborough) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
To John Almy (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:223 365
Et al., bounds of their lands at Rocky Nook (1667) 3:1:100 294

Land granted () 4:1:84

CUTBERT
Samuel,
To Gyles Rickard (1645) 1:2:191 138 PCR 12:110
To Gyles Rickard (1645) 1:2:192 138 PCR 12:111
Release of Phineas Pratt (1646) 1:2:224 154 PCR 12:137
To Edward Gray (1654) 2:1:135 82 MD 8:202-203
To Francis Combe (1656) 2:1:185 108 MD 10:216
To William Hoskins (1657) 2:1:193 115 MD 11:167
To Ephraim Tinker (1658) 2:2:12 144 MD 13:143
To Edward Gray (1658) 2:2:15 146 MD 13:146-147
To Experience Mitchell (1659) 2:2:27 152 MD 14:14
To Arthur Hathaway (1661) 2:2:72 179 MD 16:182
To John Russell (1661) 2:2:72 179 MD 16:183

From Joseph Allen () 4:2:325
To Seth Pope () 4:2:418
To Seth Pope () 5:1:84
To Seth Pope () 5:1:141
To Seth Pope () 5:1:174
To Jonathan Delano () 5:2:464
DALTON / DOLTON
Edward,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

DAMON / DAMAN / DAMMEN
George,

To James Ford () 4:1:17
John,
To Isaac Chittenden (1653) 2:1:63 46 MD 3:79-81
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

To James Cudworth () 3:1:180

DANSON
George,

From John Gorham () 4:1:108
To Thomas Faunce () 4:2:290

DARBY / DARBEY
Abraham,

To Zachariah Rider () 4:1:38

DAVENPORT
Humphrey,

His writing about his wife's land () 3:1:76
To Thomas Little () 3:1:76, 110
Rachel,

Grant from her husband () 3:1:76

DAVIS
Dolar / Dolor,
To Abraham Blush (1668 Barnstable) 3:1:119 304
James,
To William Sherman (1637) 1:1:24 48 PCR 12:24
To George Watson (1664) 3:1:18 250 MD 34:22
From Daniel Turner () 5:1:243
From Daniel Turner () 5:1:248
From Daniel Turner () 5:1:249
To Edward Wanton () 5:2:404
Nicholas,
From Yanno (1666) 3:1:61 274 MD 44:85-86

DECRO
Martha,
And Anne Bailey, from John Bourne () 4:2:256

DEAN / DEANE
Alice,

From James Wyatt () 3:1:30
Israel,

And Thomas Dean, from Henry Andrews () 5:2:285
Stephen,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
From Philip Delano (1627) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
To Robert Hicks (1629) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
Thomas,
From William Hailstone () 3:2:260
And Israel Dean, from Henry Andrews () 5:2:285

DECRO
Martha,
And Anne Bailey, from John Bourne () 4:2:256

DELANO / DELANO / DELANOY / DILLENO
John,
And Thomas Delano, from Philip Delano () 3:2:330, 331
Jonathan,
From Samuel Cutbert () 5:2:464
From John Cooke () 5:2:465
To John Cooke () 5:2:466
Philip,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
To Stephen Dean (1627) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
To John Churchill and Benajah Pratt (1653) 2:1:93 61 MD 5:92
To John Churchill (1653) 2:1:93 61 MD 5:92-93
To William Earl (1659) 2:2:41 161 MD 11:249-250
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
To Nicholas Byram (1664) 3:1:25 254 MD 34:161
To John Russell () 3:1:83
To John Delano and Thomas Delano () 3:2:330, 331
Thomas,
And John Delano, from Philip Delano () 3:2:330, 331

DENNIS
Robert,
To Andrew Hallett (1656) 2:1:175 103 MD 10:142-143
William,
From Richard Clough (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:64 68 PCR 12:42
To Richard Willis (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:107 89 PCR 12:63-64
John Winslow, agent for William Dennis (son), debts due to William Dennis (father) (1642) 1:1:158 114 PCR 12:89

DERBY / DARBY
Christopher,
And Richard Derby and Walter Knight, deposition from Thomas Harvey concerning (1638) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38-39
John,
From William Peirce (1657) 2:1:190 113 MD 11:17-18
Richard,
From Edward Doty (1637) 1:1:18-19 45-46 PCR 12:20-21
And Christopher Derby and Walter Knight, deposition from Thomas Harvey concerning (1638) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38-39
From Edward Doty (1639) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:46-47
To Samuel King (1639) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:47

DEVOL / DEVELL
Joseph,
From Daniel Wilcox () 5:1:124
To Thomas Ward () 5:1:125
DEXTER
James,

From Walter Hatch () 5:2:484
Thomas,
  Agreement with Richard Chadwell (1647) 1:2:242 163 PCR 12:148-149
  From Edmond Freeman and others (1655) 1:2:359 224 PCR 12:210
  To John Freeman (1665) 3:1:28 256 MD 35:29-30

  From James Skiff () 3:1:114
  From Quachaset, Cepoit, et al. () 3:1:162
  To William Troope () 4:1:91
  (Mrs.),

  From Quachaset () 3:1:100

DILLINGHAM
John,

And John Wing, to Thomas Clark et al. () 5:1:103

DINGLEY
John,

From Richard Church (1650) 1:2:329 209 PCR 12:197
  Agreement about bounds with John Howland and Thomas Bourne (1656 Marshfield) 2:1:169 100 MD 10:72-73

DIX
Anthony,
  Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6

DOANE / DONE
Abigail,

From John Doane () 5:1:89
  From Jonathan Higgins () 4:1:198
  To Abigail Doane () 5:1:172
Ephraim,

  Exchange with John Doane () 5:1:172
John,

  To William Bradford (1642) 1:1:138 104 PCR 12:79
  Agent for the Church of Plymouth, from Ralph Smith (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:79-80
  Agent for the Church of Plymouth, to John Reynor (1642) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:87
  To William Hanbury (1645) 1:2:21 151 PCR 12:133-134
  Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102
  To Alice Bradford (1658 Plymouth) 2:2:20 148 MD 13:232-233

  From Alice Bradford and William Bradford () 3:1:191
  And William White, from John Howland () 3:1:194, 203
  From John Howland () 3:1:194
  From Daniel Stewart () 3:2:312
  To Abigail Doane () 5:1:89
  Exchange with Richard Higgins () 5:1:146
  Exchange with Mary Higgins () 5:1:168
  Exchange with Ephraim Doane () 5:1:172
  From William Bradford () 5:2:476
  From Justus Ames () 6:31
Walter,

  From Elizabeth Phillips and James Phillips () 4:2:375

DOGGETT / DOGED / DOKED
John,

  Bond from the Vineyard (1662) 2:2:107 200 MD 17:241

A record of his land () 3:1:140
From Thomas Doggett () 4:1:50
From Jonathan Wright () 5:2:281
From Thomas Doggett () 6:28

Samuel,

From Thomas Doggett () 6:26, 27

Thomas,

Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

From Peregrine White () 3:2:215
From William Twining () 3:2:207
To John Doggett () 4:1:50
To Samuel Sherman () 4:1:90
From Comfort Starr () 6:23
From Peregrine White () 6:25
To Samuel Doggett () 6:26, 27
To John Doggett () 6:28

DOTY / DOUGHTY / DOTEN

Edward,

To Richard Derby (1637) 1:1:18-19 45-46 PCR 12:20-21
To Richard Derby (1639) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:46-47
From Joshua Pratt (1642) 1:1:142 106 PCR 12:81
To Stephen Bryant and John Shaw (1643) 1:1:162 116 PCR 12:91-92
And Francis Billington, John Dunham, James Shaw, Lee Shumaker, William Spooner and Samuel Sturtevant to Edward Gray (1662 Punkateesett/Dartmouth) 2:2:102-103 197 MD 17:169-171
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
To John Smith (1666) 3:1:49 268 MD 38:2

To Francis Combe () 4:1:33
From Hannah Crow () 6:76

Isaac,

To John Smith () 3:2:261
John,

And Stephen Bryant, Samuel King, Thomas Prence, and Ephraim Tinkham, bounds of land between () 3:1:79
And Thomas Doty, to John Smith () 3:1:98
From Faith Phillips () 3:1:186

Joseph,

To John Lapham () 4:1:8
To William Clark () 6:95

Robert,

And Nathaniel Rawlins, indicted () 6:96 (See also PCR 6:199)

Samuel,

To Benajah Dunham () 3:1:126
Thomas,

And John Doty, to John Smith () 3:1:98
To James Cole () 4:2:226
From John Waterman () 4:2:357
From John Waterman () 4:2:391

DRAKE

Thomas,

From David Alden, Mary Alden, Alice Church, Benjamin Church, Mercy Freeman and Samuel Freeman () 5:2:320

DUNBAR

James,

From Francis Cary () 5:2:456
DUNHAM / DONHAM

Benajah,

From Samuel Doty () 3:1:126
From Richard Higgins () 3:1:147
John,
Relinquishes some land (1637) 1:1:32 52 PCR 12:27
To Henry Wood (1642) 1:1:160 115 PCR 12:91
From Edmond Tilson (1645) 1:2:190 137 PCR 12:110
From Nathaniel Souther (1645) 1:2:196 140 PCR 12:114
To Samuel Dunham (1647) 1:2:243 165 PCR 12:149
To Nathaniel Masterson (1648) 1:2:252 169 PCR 12:155
From Thurston Clark (1649) 1:2:297 193 PCR 12:179
To Samuel Dunham (1650) 1:2:343 216 PCR 12:202-203
From Samuel Dunham (1650) 1:2:344 216 PCR 12:203
To Gyles Rickard (1655) 2:1:157 94 MD 9:234-235
From Benajah Pratt (1657) 2:1:199 119 MD 12:8-9
To Jonathan Dunham (1658) 2:1:212 126 MD 12:214-215
From town of Plymouth (1658) 2:2:14 145 MD 13:146
To John Dunham (1663) 2:2:119 206 MD 18:37-38
From John Dunham (1663) 2:2:119 206 MD 18:37-38
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38

To Nathaniel Morton () 4:1:203
Jonathan,
From John Dunham (1658) 2:1:212 126 MD 12:214-215
To Edward Gray (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82

To Nathaniel Morton () 4:1:199
To Joseph Dunham () 4:2:395
Joseph,
To John Lapham () 4:1:7
To William Harlow () 4:1:46
From Jonathan Dunham () 4:2:395
To George Morton () 5:2:316, 318
Samuel,
From John Dunham (1647) 1:2:243 165 PCR 12:149
To James Glass (1647) 1:2:242c 164; 1:2:244 166 PCR 12:150-151
From John Dunham (1650) 1:2:343 216 PCR 12:202-203
To John Dunham (1650) 1:2:344 216 PCR 12:203
To James Cole (1661) 2:2:69 178 MD 16:179
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
To John Tilson (1665) 3:1:44 265 (266) MD 36:163
To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:328-329 419-420

From John Rickard () 3:1:86
To John Rickard () 3:1:87
To John Morton () 3:1:172
To John Churchill () 4:2:232
To George Morton () 5:2:315
To George Morton () 5:2:317
Thomas,
From Anthony Snow (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:112-113

DWELLEY / DEWLLY

Richard,
To David Adams () 4:2:240
From Humphrey Johnson and wife () 3:2:290, 291
To John Briggs () 5:1:267
DYER
Thomas,

From John Lothrop () 4:1:215
EAMES see AMES

EARL / EARLE
Ralph,
From Francis Sprague (1659) 2:2:30a 154 MD 14:90-91
To Robert Hazard (1660 Dartmouth) 2:2:57-58 170 MD 15:244-245
To James Sands (1661) 2:2:64 175 MD 16:81
From Samuel Eaton (1661) 2:2:64 175 MD 16:81
To Thomas Purden () 3:2:279
To Robert Bennett () 5:2:493
William,
From Philip Delano (1659) 2:2:41 161 MD 11:249-250
From Samuel Chandler (1659) 2:2:41 161 MD 15:29
To William Cory () 5:1:149

EASTERBROOK / ESTABROOK
Thomas,
To James Blackmore (1673) 3:2:312 411

EATON
Benjamin,
From Edward Gray (1655 Plymouth) 2:1:165 98 MD 10:18-19
To Stephen Bryant (1658 Plymouth) 2:2:13 145 MD 13:145
From Samuel Eaton (1666) 3:1:57 272 MD 43:67
To Zachariah Eddy () 3:1:130
Christian,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Daniel,
From Peter Collamore () 5:2:516
Francis,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*5 9 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
To Edward Winslow (1631) 1:1:4 40 PCR 12:16
To William Brewster (1631) 1:1:6 41 PCR 12:16-17
Martha,
And Samuel Eaton, from Francis Billington (1665 Middleborough) 3:1:47 267 MD 38:1; MD&P 57
Rachel,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Samuel,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Deposition concerning Love Brewster (1644) 1:1:173 122 PCR 12:99
To William Brewster (1644) 1:1:174 122 PCR 12:100
To Love Brewster (1647) 1:2:238 161 PCR 12:144-145
From Sarah Brewster, executrix of Love Brewster (1650 Duxbury) 1:2:348 218 PCR 12:205
Bounds with Widow Brewster (1652 Duxbury?) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:137
To Edmond Chandler (1659 Duxbury?) 2:2:27 152 MD 14:14
To Ralph Earl (1661) 2:2:64 175 MD 16:81
And Martha Eaton, from Francis Billington (1665 Middleborough) 3:1:47 267 MD 38:1; MD&P 57
To Benjamin Eaton (1666) 3:1:57 272 MD 43:67
To Edward Gray () 3:1:84

EDDY / EEDEY / EEDYES
Caleb,
Indentured by his father Samuel Eddy to John Brown (1652) 2:1:39 34 MD 2:30-31
John,
From Aaron Knapp (1660) 2:2:37 159 MD 14:235-236
To Daniel Makeney (1660) 2:2:37 159 MD 14:236
Obadiah,
And Zachariah Eddy, from Samuel Eddy (1662) 2:2:116 204 MD 18:34-35
To Zachareaiah Eddy (1663) 2:2:118 205 MD 18:37

Samuel,
From Experience Mitchell (1631 Plymouth) 1:1:10 43 PCR 12:18
To Richard Clough (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:38 55 PCR 12:31
From Nicholas Snow (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:38 55 PCR 12:31
From John Allen (1642 Willingsley/Plymouth, Woebury Plain/Plymouth) 1:1:158 114 PCR 12:90
To John Tomson (1645) 1:2:218 151 PCR 12:134
To Experience Mitchell (1647) 1:2:244 165 PCR 12:151
Indentured his son Caleb Eddy to John Brown (1652) 2:1:39 34 MD 2:30-31
To Samuel Rider (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:36 158 MD 14:235
From John Rickard (1661) 2:2:75 181 MD 16:205
Exchange with Thomas Savory (1662) 2:2:111 202 MD 17:244-245
To Zachariah Eddy and Obadiah Eddy (1662) 2:2:116 204 MD 18:34-35
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

To Stephen Bryant () 3:2:217
Zachariah,
And Sampson Mason, from John Brown (1662) 2:2:108 200 MD 17:242
And Obadiah Eddy, from Samuel Eddy (1662) 2:2:116 204 MD 18:34-35
From Obadiah Eddy (1663) 2:2:118 205 MD 18:37

From Thomas Savory () 3:1:81
From Benjamin Eaton () 3:1:130
From Robert Ransom () 3:2:237

EDWARDS
Edward,
From John Barnes (1642 Plymouth) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:87-88
From John Barnes (1644 Plymouth) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:88

ELDRED
Robert,
To Samuel Hall () 3:2:332
William,
To Joseph Hall () 3:1:200
To Samuel Hall () 3:2:332

ELLIS
John,
Particulars of his land () 3:2:227

ELMES
Rodolphus,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

EMERSON
John,
To Nathaniel Tilden (1644) 1:1:178 124 PCR 12:102
To Nathaniel Tilden (1644) 1:1:178 124 PCR 12:102-103

ENSIGN
Elizabeth,
And Thomas Ensign, to Walter Hatch () 3:1:53
Thomas,
From Timothy Hatherley (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:121 96 PCR 12:70
From James Cudworth (1642) 1:1:148 109 PCR 12:84
From William Betts (1650 Scituate) 1:2:323 206 PCR 12:194
From Timothy Hatherley (1655) 2:1:151-152 91-92 MD 9:164-166
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
To Walter Hatch (1666) 3:1:53 270 MD 42:75
And Elizabeth Ensign, to Walter Hatch () 3:1:53

ESTERBROOK / EASTERBROOK
Thomas,
To James Blackmore (1673 Rehoboth) 3:2:312 411

EVANS
John,
Power of attorney granted by Arthur Mansfield (1645) 1:2:202 143 PCR 12:122

EWER
Thomas,
From Abraham Peirce () 3:1:113
FALLAND
   Thomas,
      To Thomas Falland () 3:1:164

FALLOWELL
   Gabriel,
      His bounds (1659) 2:2:28b 153 MD 14:16-17
      From John Smith (1660) 2:2:34 157 MD 14:145
      From William Shurtleff (1660) 2:2:34 157 MD 14:145-146
      From Francis Goulder (1660) 2:2:35 158 MD 14:234-235
      To Peter Hunt (1664) 3:1:13 247 MD 27:88
      Jonathan,
      Indenture to Robert Phinney (1652) 2:1:13 19 MD 1:131-132

FAUNCE
   John,
      Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
      Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
      From Manasses Kempton (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:28 50 PCR 12:26
      From George Bonum (1655 Plymouth) 2:1:161 96 MD 10:17-18
   Manasses,
      Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
   Patience,
      From John Jenkins (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:35 158 MD 14:234
   Thomas,
      To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327 419
      Agreement with William Clark (1673) 3:2:310 410
      From George Danson () 4:2:290

FEAKE
   George,
      From Henry Feake () 3:1:123
   Henry,
      To George Feake () 3:1:123
   John,
      To Robert Harper (2 deeds) () 3:2:269

FINNEY see PHINNEY

FITZRANDALL
   Edward,
      From John Crocker () 4:1:67

FITZRANDOLPH
   Edward,
      To John Chipman (1649) 1:2:299 194 PCR 12:180-181

FLAVELL
   Thomas,
      And son, division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
      (Goodwife),
      Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

FLOOD
   Edmond,
      Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
FLOYD
John,
From Timothy Hatherly (1650) 1:2:348 218 PCR 12:204-205

FOBES
Edward,
From Experience Mitchell (1679/0 Bridgewater) Unrecorded MD 7:1-3
To Henry or Joseph Howland () 3:1:184-185
To Nicholas Byram() 5:2:397
John,
And William Merrick, from George Partridge (1649) 1:2:295 192 PCR 12:178
From William Merrick (1649) 1:2:295 192 PCR 12:178-179
William,
To John Cushing () 5:2:512

FORD / FOORD
Andrew,
And John Holbrook and James Lovell, from the General Court (1668 Cohasset?) 3:1:128 308
And John Holbrook and James Lovell, to Thomas Andrews (1671 Cohasset?) 3:1:188 338
And James Lovell, from the General Court (1671 Cohasset?) 3:2:214 360
James,
From George Dunham () 4:1:17
John,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
Martha,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
William,
To William Ford (1645) 1:2:190 137 PCR 12:109-110
From Stephen Bryant (1651) 1:2:371 229 PCR 12:216
From Nathaniel Bassett () 3:2:225
From Josiah Winslow his interest in their mill (1657) Pope 13, 69-71

FOSTER
Benjamin,
Arrangement with Robert Bartlett concerning him (1659 Plymouth) 2:2:28 155 MD 14:15-16
Agreement between Jonathan Morey and Mary Foster concerning him (1659) 2:2:28a 153 MD 14:16
Edward,
To George Russell (1649) 1:2:305 197 PCR 12:183-185
Hopestill,
And John Holland, to William Pabodie (1653) 2:1:43-45 36-37 MD 2:93-94
Mary,
Agreement with Jonathan Morey concerning Benjamin Foster (1659) 2:2:28a 153 MD 14:16
Richard,
From Thomas Little (1652) 2:1:11 18 MD 1:98-99
Timothy,
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoissett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoissett) 3:1:101-102 295
His acquittance () 3:1:95
From John Allen () 4:2:277

FOXWELL
Richard,
To William Willis (1644) 1:1:172 121 PCR 12:97-98

FRANCIS
John,
To Richard Francis, by letter of attorney to Daniel Salmon (1640) 1:1:103 87 PCR 12:62-63
Richard,
By letter of attorney to Daniel Salmon, from John Francis (1640) 1:1:103 87 PCR 12:62-63

FREEMAN
Edmond,
From William Almy (1642 Sandwich) 1:1:148 109 PCR 12:84
Agent for John Beauchamp, to Timothy Hatherly (1642 Scituate) 1:1:160 115 PCR 12:90
From Richard Chadwell (1645) 1:2:200 142 PCR 12:118-119
Debt to Arthur Mansfield (1645) 1:2:202 143 PCR 12:120-121
Debt to Arthur Mansfield (1645) 1:2:203-205 144-145 PCR 12:122-125
Letter of attorney from John Beauchamp (1645 Various towns) 1:2:210 146 PCR 12:127-128
Debts from William Paddy and Thomas Willett (1648) 1:2:215 150 PCR 12:132-133
Record of his lands (1647) 1:2:236 160 PCR 12:143
Acquittance to William Paddy (1647) 1:2:236 160 PCR 12:143
To Ephraim Hicks (1647) 1:2:241 163; 1:2:242c 164 PCR 12:147-148
By his agent William Paddy, to Arthur Howland (1647) 1:2:245 166 PCR 12:151-152
To Thomas Chillingsworth (1648) 1:2:250 168 PCR 12:154-155
To Stephen Paine (1649) 1:2:297 193 PCR 12:179-180
Payment to, from estate of Ephraim Hicks (1649) 1:2:303 196 PCR 12:183
From Thomas Tupper (1650) 1:2:311 200 PCR 12:188
To Thomas Tupper (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:188-189
To Thomas Tupper and Edmond Freeman (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:189
And Thomas Tupper, from Edmond Freeman (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:189
And others, to Thomas Dexter (1655) 1:2:359 224 PCR 12:210
Town of Sandwich from William Bradford and partners (1651) 1:2:360 224 PCR 12:210
Agreement with Sandwich committee (1651) 1:2:360-362 224-225 PCR 12:211-212
To Arthur Howland (1654) 2:1:129 79 MD 8:132-133

Acquittance to Thomas Tupper () 3:2:276
John,
From Thomas Dexter (1665) 3:1:28 256 MD 35:29-30
From Thomas Prence (1665) 3:1:28-29 256 MD 35:30
From Josiah Cooke (1671) 3:1:194 341
And Nathaniel Bacon and Josiah Winslow, to William Nickerson (1672 Wannamoisett/Swansea) 3:2:252 379

To Josiah Cooke () 3:1:163
To Matthew Fuller () 3:2:250
To () 3:2:252
To () 3:2:276
From Thomas Prence () 3:2:278
Mercy,

And David Alden, Mary Alden, Alice Church, Benjamin Church and Samuel Freeman, to Thomas Drake () 5:2:320
Samuel,

From Thomas Prence (2 deeds) () 3:1:201
And David Alden, Mary Alden, Alice Church, Benjamin Church and Mercy Freeman, to Thomas Drake () 5:2:320

FULLER
Bridget,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
And Samuel Fuller, to Matthew Fuller (1648 Plymouth) 1:2:267 177 PCR 12:164
And Samuel Fuller, to Church of Plymouth (1664 Plymouth) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:55

Jonathan,

From John Sutton () 3:1:146
Matthew,
To Andrew Ring (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:107 89 PCR 12:64
From Samuel Fuller and Bridget Fuller (1648 Plymouth) 1:2:267 177 PCR 12:164
And Samuel Fuller, from Thomas Allen (1652 Barnstable) 2:1:21-23 23-24 MD 1:137-139
Buys from Caleb Church his share of the iron works (1670) 3:1:171 330
His land laid out (7) 3:1:105
From John Freeman (9) 3:2:250
Samuel,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:11
And Bridget Fuller, to Matthew Fuller (1648 Plymouth) 1:2:267 177 PCR 12:164
To Peter Collamore (1651 Scituate) 2:1:1-2 13-14 MD 1:91-93
And Matthew Fuller, from Thomas Allen (1652 Barnstable) 2:1:21-23 23-24 MD 1:137-139
To William Harlow (1660) 2:2:43 162 MD 15:30-31
And Bridget Fuller, to Church of Plymouth (1664 Plymouth) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:55
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
To George Bonum (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:124 306
Controversy with Jacob Cooke settled (1669) 3:1:158 323

To James Cole (8) 4:2:225
To Peter Collamore (7) 5:1:135
(Lieutenant / Leiftenant),
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
**GANNETT**
Matthew,
   And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
Thomas,
   From Edward Hall (1642) 1:1:156 113 PCR 12:88-89

**GARDNER**
Richard,
   Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4

**GARRETT**
John,
   From James Cudworth () 5:1:10
   Discharge () 3:2:305
Lydia,
   And Richard Garrett, release of estate of Nathaniel Tilden (1648) 1:2:265 176 PCR 12:162
Richard,
   And Lydia Garrett, release of estate of Nathaniel Tilden (1648) 1:2:265 176 PCR 12:162

**GAUNT**
Israel,
   From John Bradford (1672 Duxbury?) 3:2:242 374

**GILBERT**
Gyles,
   To George Watson (1664) 3:1:19 250 MD 34:23-24

**GILMAN**
Edward,
   To Joseph Peck (1664) 3:1:5 243 MD 25:65-66
   Extracts from Rehoboth records regarding () 3:1:5
John,
   And Moses Gilman, to Joseph Peck (1664) 3:1:12-13 247 MD 26:103
Maay,
   Acknowledges sale of land () 3:1:13
Moses,
   And John Gilman, to Joseph Peck (1664) 3:1:12-13 247 MD 26:103

**GILSON**
James,
   From Samuel Sabin () 3:2:333

**GLASS**
James,
   From Samuel Dunham (1647) 1:2:242c 164; 1:2:244 166 PCR 12:150-151

**GODEBERTSON**
Godbert,
   Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Samuel,
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Sarah,
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9

**GODFREY**
Francis,
   From Roger Chandler (1644 Marshfield) 1:2:188 136 PCR 12:109
   From Thomas Southworth and Constant Southworth (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:267 177 PCR 12:163
To Anthony Ames and Mark Ames (1651 Marshfield) 1:2:352 220 PCR 12:206-207

GOODMAN
John,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4

GOODWIN
Edward,
From Hercules Hills (1661) 2:2:83-84 186 MD 17:39-41
To Thomas Oldham (1661) 2:2:85-86 187 MD 17:41-42

GORHAM / GORUM
John,
From John Howland (1648) 1:2:269 178 PCR 12:165
To George Danson () 4:1:108

GOULDER
Francis,
From George Cleare (1638) 1:1:50 61 PCR 12:36
To Gabriel Fallowell (1660) 2:2:35 158 MD 14:234-235

GRAY
Anna,
And Sarah Gray, from John Winslow (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:84
Edward,
From Samuel Cutbert (1654) 2:1:135 82 MD 8:202-203
To Benjamin Eaton (1655 Plymouth) 2:1:165 98 MD 10:18-19
From John Winslow (1657) 2:1:195 116 MD 11:209-210
From Samuel Cutbert (1658) 2:2:15 146 MD 13:146-147
From Stephen Bryant (1659) 2:2:30c 155 MD 14:92
To Francis Combe (1661) 2:2:64 175 MD 16:80-81
From Robert Ransom (1661) 2:2:69 178 MD 16:178-179
To Thomas Mitchell (1661) 2:2:71 179 MD 16:181
To Jonathan Pratt (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107
Exchange with John Winslow (1662) 2:2:104 198 MD 17:171-172
To Constant Southworth, Treasurer for Plymouth Colony (1663) 2:2:126 209 MD 18:89-91
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchade Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
From Jonathan Dunham (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
And Myles Standish, affidavit concerning them by John Winslow (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
And Myles Standish, affidavit concerning them by Thomas Clark (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
Attorney for Myles Standish, to John Russell (1664) 3:1:23 252 (253) MD 34:83
To Robert Latham (1665) 3:1:37-38 260-261 MD 35:143-144
And Thomas Prence and William Bradford, from Josiah Wampatuck (1665) 3:1:38 261 MD 35:144
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) Insert between 3:1:40 and 3:1:41 262 MD 36:38
To Daniel Wilcox (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:37-38
Bond (1665) 3:1:45 265 (266) MD 36:164
From John Cooke (1668) 3:1:130 309
To George Badcock (1669 Dartmouth) 3:1:136 312
From George Bonum (1672 Middleborough) 3:2:239-240 373
Agreement with Jacob Cooke, Joseph Howland and Richard Wright (1674) 3:2:322 416

To Thomas Purden (1682) Pope 16-17
From Samuel Wood alias Atwood (1681) Pope 117-119
Promises portions to children () 3:1:45
From John Russell () 3:1:73
From Samuel Eaton () 3:1:84
From John Harmon and bounds of the land () 3:1:87
Bounds of his land () 3:1:87
To William Palmer and Thomas Roberts () 3:1:98
And others, bounds of lands at Rocky Nook () 3:1:100
To William Harlow (3:1:141)
To William Orcutt (3:1:161)
From John Pabodie (3:1:162)
To John Cotton and his assignment (3:1:166)
To John Cooke (3:1:191)
From Tuspaquin (3:1:192)
Surrenders land (3:1:193)
From William Harlow (2 deeds) (3:2:235, 236)
From Ephraim Morton (3:2:235, 240)
From Jonathan Pratt (3:2:236)
From Henry Samson (3:2:237)
From Thomas Lettice (3:2:237, 239)
And Winslow, from Tuspaquin (3:2:238)
From Ephraim Tinkham (3:2:240)
From John Wood (3:2:241)
And Benjamin Bartlett sell land (3:2:294, 295)
To John Rickard (3:2:314)
To Francis Combe (4:1:32)
To John Cooke (5:1:12)
From Ephraim Cole (5:2:441)

John,
From town of Plymouth (1691) Pope 73-73
Sarah,
And Anna Gray, from John Winslow (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:84
(______).
And Winslow, to Morton and others (3:2:238)

GREEN
Joseph,
Acknowledgement concerning John Saffin (1657) 2:1:201 121 MD 12:80-81

GROSSE
Joseph,
Apprenticed to John Winslow (1638) 1:1:46 59 PCR 12:34
H

William,  
To ———— Bassett (16?? -----) 1:2:372 230 PCR 12:216

HAILSTONE  
William,  
Agreement with Edward Rue () 3:2:210  
Agreement with Richard Stacy () 3:2:210  
To Richard Stacy () 3:2:210, 211  
To Thomas Dean () 3:2:260

HALL  
Edward,  
From Thomas Starr (1638) 1:1:60 66 PCR 12:41  
To Thomas Gannett (1642) 1:1:156 113 PCR 12:88-89  
John,  
Bounds of his land () 3:2:233  
Joseph,  
From William Eldred () 3:1:200  
From Joseph Crowell () 4:2:279  
Samuel,  
From William Eldred () 3:2:332

HALLETT  
Andrew,  
To Andrew Hallett (1639) 1:1:70 76 PCR 12:49-50  
To William Paddy and William Hanbury (1641) 1:1:129 100 PCR 12:74  
From Gyles Hopkins (1656) 2:1:171 101 MD 10:140  
From Nicholas Simpkins (1656) 2:1:173 102 MD 10:141-142  
From Robert Dennis (1656) 2:1:175 103 MD 10:142-143  
Joseph,  
To John Barnes (1655 Yarmouth) 2:1:153 92 MD 9:232  
Mary,  
To John Barnes (1655 Yarmouth) 2:1:153 92 MD 9:233

HALLOWAY  
Timothy,  
To John Tisdale () 3:1:198

HALLOWELL  
Gabriel,  
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38

HAMMOND  
Benjamin,  
From Francis Curtis (1672) 3:2:211 359

HANBURY  
William,  
From John Brown (1640) 1:1:99 85 PCR 12:60  
And William Paddy, from Andrew Hallett (1641) 1:1:129 100 PCR 12:74  
From John Doane (1645) 1:2:21 151 PCR 12:133-134  
To Christopher Winter (1647) 1:2:239 162 PCR 12:145  
To William Brown (1647) 1:2:239 162 PCR 12:146  
Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102

HANFORD  
Egline,
From Timothy Hatherly (1640) 1:1:123 97 PCR 12:71-72
Thomas,

Gives a discharge to the Tildens () 3:2:315, 317
Releases his right to William Hatherly's estate () 3:2:315, 317

HANMORE
John,
Exchange with William Kemp (1640 Duxbury) 1:1:93 82 PCR 12:57
To Joseph Tilden (1649) 1:2:276-277 183 PCR 12:168-169

To John Otis () 3:2:259

HARDING
Joseph,

From supervisors of Manasses Kempton's estate () 3:1:27
To Martha Brown () 5:2:328

HARLOW
William,

From Samuel Hicks (1653) 2:1:97 63 MD 5:95
From Samuel Fuller (1660) 2:2:43 162 MD 15:30-31
From Manasses Kempton (1660) 2:2:54 168 MD 15:184
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38

From Edward Gray () 3:1:141
To Edward Gray (2 deeds) () 3:2:235, 236
From Joseph Dunham () 4:1:46

HARMON / HARMAN
John,

From William Brown (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114
To Webb Adey (1645 Plymouth) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114

To Edward Gray and bounds of the land () 3:1:87

HARPER
Robert,

From John Feake (2 deeds) () 3:2:269

HARRIS
Arthur,

To Isaac Harris () 3:1:164
Isaac,

From Arthur Harris () 3:1:164
From Francis Walker () 3:2:322

HARVEY
Thomas,
Deposition concerning Christopher Derby, Richard Derby and Walter Knight (1638) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38-39

HASKELL
John,

To Isaac Little () 3:2:310-311
Patience,

From George Soule () 3:1:153

HATCH
Abigail,
To her father and John Hughes (1665) 3:1:167
Jeremiah,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

And William Hatch, bond to Joseph Tilden (1665) 3:1:95
From John Hughes (1665) 3:1:168
Thomas.
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

Walter,
From Edward Tilson (1659) 2:2:27 152 MD 14:14-15
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
From Thomas Ensign (1666) 3:1:53 270 MD 42:75
From Anna Vinal (1666) 3:1:53 270 MD 42:75
From James Torrey (1666) 3:1:53-54 270-271 MD 42:75-76
From John Booth (1666 Scituate) 3:1:54 271 MD 42:76
Exchange with Daniel Hicks (1666) 3:1:54-55 271 MD 42:76
Exchange with Thomas Bird (1666 Scituate) 3:1:55 271 MD 42:147
From Robert Stetson (1666) 3:1:56 272 MD 42:148
From Richard Curtis (1666) 3:1:56-57 272 MD 42:148

From Elizabeth Ensign and Thomas Ensign (1666) 3:1:53
From Josiah Winslow (1666) 3:2:212
From Thomas Lapham (1666) 3:2:270
To James Dexter (1666) 5:2:484

William,
To Joseph Tilden (1649) 1:2:278-279 184 PCR 12:170-171
And John Hoar, release from Richard Toute (1653) 2:1:50 40 MD 2:167-168
And Jeremiah Hatch, bond to Joseph Tilden (1665) 3:1:95

HATHAWAY
Arthur,
From Samuel Cutbert (1661) 2:2:72 179 MD 16:182
Exchange with John Almy (1674 Punkeatseesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:318 414
To John Almy (1674 Punkeatseesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:319 415

From John Cooke (1665) 6:44
John,
And Edward Bobbett and Timothy Holloway, from Nicholas Street’s attorneys James Wyatt and George Macy (1671 Taunton) 3:1:189-190 339

Exchange with John Almy (1674) 3:2:318

HATHERLY
Lydia,
Her acquittance (1665) 3:1:92
Timothy,
From John Lothrop (1640) 1:1:115 93 PCR 12:66-67
To Christopher Blackwood (1640 Scituate) 1:1:117 94 PCR 12:67-68
To Thomas Ensign (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:121 96 PCR 12:70
To Eglene Hanford (1640) 1:1:123 97 PCR 12:71-72
From Edmond Freeman, agent for John Beauchamp (1642 Scituate) 1:1:160 115 PCR 12:90
To Charles Chauncey and others (1648) 1:2:258-261 172-174 PCR 12:158-160
To John Floyd (1650) 1:2:348 218 PCR 12:204-205
Bond to John Hoar (1653) 2:1:49 39 MD 2:166-167
To Thomas Ensign (1655) 2:1:151-152 91-92 MD 9:164-166
Let a mare to John Alden (1655 ----) 2:1:153 (Incomplete) 92 MD 9:233
To Walter Briggs (1658) 2:2:2-3 132-133 MD 13:40-42
To Walter Briggs (1658) 2:2:4-5 133-134 MD 13:42-44
To Matthew Cushing, John Jacob, John Otis, John Thaxter and Edward Wilder (1664) 3:1:11 246 MD 26:101-102
From Charles Chauncey (1665 Scituate) 3:1:34 259 MD 35:141-142
To John Allen and thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry (1665 Scituate)
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Osamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown)
And twenty-five others, lot drawn for him by James Cudworth in division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown)
Agreement about his lands between Thomas Andrews, Jeremiah Beals and John Jacob (1672 Scituate)
Acquittances about his estate given to Joseph Tilden ()
To Joseph Tilden and his bond ()
William,

HAWARD (See also HAYWARD, HOWARD)
Daniel,
From John Haward (2 deeds) ()
John,
From John Barnes (1661 Dartmouth)
From purchasers of Acushnet (1662 Dartmouth)
To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton)
Agreement with John Cooke about bounds (1667)

HOWES
Edmond,
To Robert Carver (1641 Duxbury)
To Thomas Bourne (1649 Marshfield)
Gives power of attorney to John Washburn (1654)

HAYWARD (See also HAWARD, HOWARD)
John,

HAZARD
Robert,
From Ralph Earl (1660 Dartmouth)

HEARD
William,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth)

HEATH
Thomas,
Debt to estate of, from Robert Hicks, discharged (1639)

HERSHEY / HEARSEY
William,
And Thomas Andrews, from Nathaniel Mann (1669 Cohasset?)

HEWETT / HEWITT
Elizabeth,
And Ephraim Hewett, discharge to Joseph Tilden
Ephraim,
And Elizabeth Hewett, discharge to Joseph Tilden

HICKS
Daniel,
Exchanges land with Walter Hatch (1666)
Ephraim,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
From Edmond Freeman (1647) 1:2:241 163; 1:2:242c 164 PCR 12:147-148
To John Rogers (1648) 1:2:253 170 PCR 12:155-156
To John Rogers (1648) 1:2:254 170 PCR 12:156
Estate of, payment to Edmond Freeman (1649) 1:2:303 196 PCR 12:183

Lydia,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
Margaret,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
From Samuel Hicks (1661) 2:2:59 171 MD 15:245-246
To Elnathan Chauncey (1662) 2:2:107 200 MD 17:240-241
Phebe,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
Robert,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
From Edward Bumpus and Moses Symonson (1628) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
From Stephen Dean (1629) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
From Clement Briggs (1638) 1:1:46 59 PCR 12:34
Deposition by Clement Briggs concerning him and pelts (1638) 1:1:48 60 PCR 12:34-35
Debt to estate of Thomas Heath discharged (1639) 1:1:68 70 PCR 12:43
From George Soule (1639) 1:1:72 72 PCR 12:45
From John Barnes (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:72 72 PCR 12:45-46
To John Smith (1639) 1:1:82 77 PCR 12:51
To Samuel Hicks (1639) 1:1:88 80 PCR 12:54
To William Bradford (1642) 1:1:138 104 PCR 12:79
To William Brett (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:80
To John Reynor (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:80
To George Partridge (1645) 1:2:196 140 PCR 12:115
Samuel,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
From Robert Hicks (1639) 1:1:88 80 PCR 12:54
From Edward Bangs (1651 Plymouth) 1:2:356 222 PCR 12:208-209
To Robert Bartlett (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:97 63 MD 5:94-95
To William Harlow (1653) 2:1:97 63 MD 5:95
To William Spooner (1658) 2:2:12 144 MD 13:143-144
To Margaret Hicks (1661) 2:2:59 171 MD 15:245-246
To John Rogers (1661) 2:2:87 188 MD 17:43
To George Bonum (1666 Plymouth) 3:1:58-59 273 MD 43:68
To Thomas Ward () 3:2:254
From Joseph Allen () 4:2:324

HIGGINS
Jonathan,
To Ephraim Doane () 4:1:198
Mary,
Exchange with John Doane () 5:1:168
Richard,
Exchange with John Smalley (1640) 1:1:97 84 PCR 12:59
To Gyles Rickard (1644) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:106-107
To John Churchill (1645) 1:2:192 138 PCR 12:111-112
From Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:99 195 MD 17:166-167
To Benajah Dunham () 3:1:147
Exchange with John Doane () 5:1:146

HILAND
Daniel,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
Thomas,
Acknowledgement from Mary Lapham (1650) 1:2:323 206 PCR 12:194
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherly (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

HILL
Ralph,
To Stephen Wood (1643) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95-96
Thomas,
To John Barnes (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:119 95 PCR 12:68-69

HILLIARD / HILLER
William,
From Richard Wright (1637) 1:1:36 54 PCR 12:30
To Mark Mendlove (1639) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48-49
And George Pollard, from Rowland Leigheome (1639) 1:1:80 76 PCR 12:49
And George Pollard, from John Irish (1641) 1:1:127 99 PCR 12:74
To Nathaniel Souther (1642) 1:1:150 110 PCR 12:85-86
To William Ford (1645) 1:2:190 137 PCR 12:109-110
To Constant Southworth (1646) 1:2:227-228 156 PCR 12:139-140

HILLS
Hercules,
To Edward Goodwin (1661) 2:2:83-84 186 MD 17:39-41

HILTON
William,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
His wife and children, division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6

HINCKLEY
Thomas,
And Nathaniel Bacon, land confirmed to (1668 Barnstable) 3:1:128 308

HINKSMAN
William,
From Arthur Howland () 3:1:114

HOAR / HOARE
Alice,
And John Hoar, to John Saffin (1663) 2:2:130-131a 213-214 MD 18:172-175
John,
From Joseph Beedle (1653 Marshfield) 2:1:47 38 MD 2:95-96
Bond from Timothy Hatherly (1653) 2:1:49 39 MD 2:166-167
And William Hatch, release from Richard Toute (1653) 2:1:50 40 MD 2:167-168
From Timothy Hatherly (1653) 2:1:65-67 47-48 MD 3:81-83
And Alice Hoar, to John Saffin (1663) 2:2:130-131a 213-214 MD 18:172-175

HOAR / HOARE
From Joseph Beedle () 3:2:280
To John Rogers, et al. () 3:2:280

HOLBROOK
John,
And Andrew Ford and James Lovell, from the General Court (1668 Cohasset?) 3:1:128 308
And Andrew Ford and James Lovell, to Thomas Andrews (1671 Cohasset?) 3:1:188 338

HOLLAND
John,
And Hopestill Foster, to William Pabodie (1653) 2:1:43-45 36-37 MD 2:93-94

HOLLOWAY
Timothy,
And Edward Bobbett and John Hathaway, from Nicholas Street’s attorneys James Wyatt and George Macy (1671 Taunton) 3:1:189-190 339

HOLMAN / HOLDMAN / HOLIMAN
Amy,
And Edward Holman, to William Brown (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114
Edward,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To Robert Waterman (1638) 1:1:64 68 PCR 12:42
To John Barnes (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:80 76 PCR 12:49
And Amy Holman, to William Brown (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113-114
To Hugh Cole (1661) 2:2:79-80 183 MD 16:208-209
To Richard Kerby (1665) 3:1:48 268 MD 38:2
To Thomas Clark () 4:1:21
From John Almy () 4:2:287

HOLMES
John,
From William Palmer (1632 Plymouth) 1:1:10 43 PCR 12:18
Indenture of William Spooner, assigned to John Combe (1637) 1:1:18 45 PCR 12:19
To Experience Mitchell (1645 Duxbury) 1:2:190 137 PCR 12:109
To Benjamin Church () 3:2:308
Josiah,
From Benjamin Church () 4:1:184
William,
To John Howland (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:60 66 PCR 12:40
To Nathaniel Souther (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:60 66 PCR 12:40-41
To Nicholas Wade (1672 Scituate) Unrecorded MD 34:168-171

HOPKINS
Caleb,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
To Gyles Hopkins (1644) 1:1:182 126 PCR 12:104
Damaris,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
Deborah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
Elizabeth,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
To Jacob Cooke (1657) 2:1:196 117 MD 4:118
Gyles,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
From Caleb Hopkins (1644) 1:1:182 126 PCR 12:104
To Andrew Hallett (1656) 2:1:171 101 MD 10:140
To John Wing () 3:1:91
Stephen,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
To George Bowers (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:20 46 PCR 12:21
To Josiah Cooke (1638) 1:1:58 65 PCR 12:39
From William Chase (1642) 1:1:148 109 PCR 12:83-84

HOSKINS
William,
To George Clark (1639 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:91 81 PCR 12: 55
Cattle as bond to John Winslow (1654) 2:1:123 76 MD 8:74
From Samuel Cutbert (1657) 2:1:193 115 MD 11:167
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

HOWARD (See also HAWARD, HAYWARD)
John,
From William Clark () 5:2:331

HOWE / HOWES / HOUSE / HOUS
Edmund,

And Thomas Howe, names etc. in a deed to William Nickerson () 3:2:252

Jeremiah,

Bounds of his land () 3:1:107

Joseph,

And Thomas Howe, bounds of their lands at Nobscusset () 3:1:106

Samuel,

To Joseph Tilden (1644) 1:1:176 123 PCR 12:100-101
To Thomas Rawlins (1649) 1:2:283 186 PCR 12:172-173
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Osamquein, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16

Thomas,

From Myles Standish (1658) 2:2:11 144 MD 13:142-143
And Joseph Howe, bounds of their lands at Nobscusset () 3:1:106
And Thomas Howe, names etc. in a deed to William Nickerson () 3:2:252

HOWELL

Thomas,

And Robert Barker, John Barker and Ralph Chapman, from Jonathan Brewster (1641 Duxbury) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:77
Release from Daniel Cole, to administrator Edmond Weston (1649) 1:2:287 188 PCR 12:175
From Edmond Weston, administrator of estate of, to Robert Waterman (1652) 2:1:25 25 (26) MD 1:213

HOWLAND

Arthur,

From William Paddy, agent for Edmond Freeman (1647) 1:2:245 166 PCR 12:151-152
From Edmond Freeman (1654) 2:1:129 79 MD 8:132-133
To John Walker (1663) 2:2:123 208 MD 18:87-88

To William Hinksman () 3:1:114

Desire,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

Elizabeth,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

Henry,

From William Reynolds (1640) 1:1:99 85 PCR 12:60-61
To Experience Mitchell (1652) 2:1:9 17 MD 1:97-98
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Osamquein, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

To John Howland and Samuel Howland () 3:1:150, 151
Or Joseph Howland, from Edward Fobes () 3:1:184-185

Jabez,

To Thomas Paine () 3:2:281

John,

To Thomas Paine (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
From William Holmes (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:60 66 PCR 12:40
From John Jenney (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:62 67 PCR 12:41
To John Jenney (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:62 67 PCR 12:42
To William Kemp (1640 Duxbury) 1:1:93 82 PCR 12:56
And William Bradford, Edward Winslow, Thomas Prence, Myles Standish, John Alden, Isaac Allerton and the heirs of
William Brewster, settlement of debts to John Beauchamp, by power of attorney to Edmond Freeman (1645 Marshfield,
From William Bradford (1648) 1:2:269 178 PCR 12:164
To John Gorham (1648) 1:2:269 178 PCR 12:165
To George Partridge (1649) 1:2:303 196 PCR 12:183
Agreement about bounds with Thomas Bourne and John Dingley (1656 Marshfield) 2:1:169 100 MD 10:72-73
To Christopher Winter (1657) 2:1:202 121 MD 12:81-82
Et al., from Kesepitt, Quatchasett and Webcawett (1661) 2:2:61-61b 172-173 MD 16:76-78
Agreement with John Cooke (1661) 2:2:74 180 MD 16:184-185
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchade Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
From Jonathan Bosworth (1673 Plymouth) 3:2:288 397
And John Chipman, John Rogers and Jonathan Sparrow, bounds of their lands at Titicut (1674) 3:2:318 414
To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:329 420

His lands () 3:1:69, 3:2:318
To John Wing () 3:1:116
And Samuel Howland, from Henry Howland () 3:1:150, 151
Or Henry Howland, from Edward Fobes () 3:1:184-185
To John Doane () 3:1:194
To John Doane and William White () 3:1:194, 203
From William White () 3:1:203, 3:2:204
From John Almy () 4:1:211
Joseph,
Agreement with Jacob Cooke, Edward Gray and Richard Wright (1674) 3:2:322 416
And his wife, to Simon Lynde () 3:1:197
To Constant Southworth () 3:2:214
From Nathaniel Southworth () 3:2:338
Samuel,
And John Howland, from Henry Howland () 3:1:150, 151
Zoeth,
From John Russell () 3:2:338
(Mr.),
Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102

HUBBARD
Israel,
From Joseph Turner () 3:2:206

HUCKINS
Thomas,
And Constant Southworth and Robert Stetson, to Benjamin Church (1672) 3:2:229 368

HUDSON
Ann,
And John Hudson and George Russell, agreement about George Russell's estate () 3:2:243
John,
From William Tubbs (1664) 3:1:20 251 MD 34:24
And Ann Hudson and George Russell, agreement about George Russell's estate () 3:2:243
To James Bishop () 6:49

HUGHES / HEWES
John,
From Humphrey Johnson (1650) 1:2:338-340 213-214 PCR 12:200-202
To William Randall (1660) 2:2:50-51 166 MD 15:179-181
And Abigail Hatch's father from Abigail Hatch () 3:1:167
To Jeremiah Hatch () 3:1:168
To Joseph Coleman () 3:1:182
To Thomas Coleman () 4:1:110

HULLME
Samuel,
From James Shaw (1663) 2:2:120 206 MD 18:38-39

HUNT
Peter,
From John Brown (1654) 2:1:117 73 MD 7:108-109
From Gabriel Fallowell (1664) 3:1:13 247 MD 27:88

And Thomas Paine, from Josiah Winslow () 3:2:281

HU$SEY$
 Robert,
 To Ralph Partridge (1654) 2:1:143 87 MD 9:105
IRISH
Elias,
   From John Ames (1672 Bridgewater) 3:2:209-210 358
   To John Ames (1674 Bridgewater) 3:2:317 414

   From John Irish () 3:2:305
John,
   To William Hilliard and George Pollard (1641) 1:1:127 99 PCR 12:74
   To Guido Bailey (1659 Bridgewater) 2:2:30b 155 MD 14:91-92

   To Elias Irish () 3:2:305
JACOB
John,
And Matthew Cushing, John Otis, John Thaxter and Edward Wilder, from Timothy Hatherley (1664) 3:1:11 246
MD 26:101-102
And Jeremiah Beals, agreement with Thomas Andrews about Timothy Hatherley's lands (1672 Scituate) 3:2:226-227 366-367
Nicholas,
From Robert Stetson (1660) 2:2:45-47 163-164 MD 15:32-33

JACKSON
Abraham,
From Manasses Kempton and Nathaniel Morton (1662) 2:2:95 193 MD 17:105
Samuel,
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
To William Randall () 3:1:145, 146

JAMES
William,
From Esther Woodfield () 3:2:229

JENKINS
Edward,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665 Scituate) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
To John Allen (1669 Conihassett/Cohasset) 3:1:142 315
To William Cooke () 4:1:163
John,
From Anthony Snow (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:111 91 PCR 12:65-66
From William Bassett (1654 Sandwich) 2:1:137 83 (84) MD 9:44-45
From Thomas Burgess (1654 Sandwich) 2:1:139 85 MD 9:45-46
To Patience Faunce (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:35 158 MD 14:234
From Isaac Robinson () 3:1:154

JENNEY
Abigail,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
John,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
From Webb Adey (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:50 61 PCR 12:35
To John Howland (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:62 67 PCR 12:41
From John Howland (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:62 67 PCR 12:42
From Richard Clough (1639) 1:1:70 71 PCR 12:44
To George Watson (1635) 1:1:83 78 PCR 12:51
Samuel,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13
To Henry Wood (1656) 2:1:167 99 MD 10:71-72
To Joseph Ramsden (1658) 2:2:16 146 MD 13:228-229
To James Cole (1665) 3:1:45 265 (266) MD 36:164
Sarah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56-57 34-35 MD 1:153-154; PCR 12:13

JENNINGS
John,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

JOHNSON
Humphrey,
Receipt from John Williams (1650) 1:2:342 215 PCR 12:202
To Joseph Tilden (1654) 2:1:147 89 MD 9:106-107
From Robert Stetson (1661) 2:2:90-91 190 MD 17:100-102
And wife, to Richard Dwelley () 3:2:290, 291
From Joseph Turner () 3:2:321

JONES
Robert,
From Robert Titus () 3:1:113
Thomas,
To Thomas Leonard () 3:1:173

JORDAN / JOURDAINE
John,
To John Barnes (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:95 62 MD 5:93-94
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
KEMP
William,
From John Howland (1640 Duxbury) 1:1:93 82 PCR 12:56
Exchange with John Hanmore (1640 Duxbury) 1:1:93 82 PCR 12:57
From John Shaw (1640 Duxbury) 1:1:93 82 PCR 12:57

KEMPTON
Ephraim,
And Manasses Kempton, bond (1645) 1:2:206 145 PCR 12:125-126

From John Bryant () 3:2:255
Julian,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:13
Manasses / Manassah / Manasseh,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
To John Faunce (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:28 50 PCR 12:26
To Nathaniel Morton (1637) 1:1:28 50 PCR 12:26
From Henry Cobb (1640) 1:1:109 90 PCR 12:65
To Joseph Tilden (1645) 1:1:184 127 PCR 12:105-106
And Ephraim Kempton, bond (1645) 1:2:206 145 PCR 12:125-126
Exchange with Richard Church (1647) 1:2:237 161 PCR 12:144
To Ephraim Morton (1650) 1:2:346 217 PCR 12:204
From Edward Bangs (1651 Plymouth) 1:2:358 223 PCR 12:209
To Nathaniel Morton (1660) 2:2:44 163 MD 15:31
To William Harlow (1660) 2:2:54 168 MD 15:184
To Nathaniel Morton (1660) 2:2:54 168 MD 15:184-185
To Ephraim Morton (1660) 2:2:55 169 MD 15:185
To Nathaniel Morton and John Morton (1660) 2:2:55 169 MD 15:185-186
From John Rickard (1662) 2:2:92 191 (192) MD 17:102-103
To Nathaniel Morton (1662) 2:2:94 193 MD 17:104
And Nathaniel Morton, from Thomas Southworth (1662 Plymouth) 2:2:95 193 MD 17:104-105
And Nathaniel Morton, to Abraham Jackson (1662) 2:2:95 193 MD 17:105
To John Morton (1662) 2:2:98 195 MD 17:108
To Richard Higgins (1662) 2:2:99 195 MD 17:166-167
To Joseph Rogers (1662) 2:2:100 196 MD 17:167-168
To John Smalley (1662) 2:2:106 199 MD 17:239-240
To John Bangs (1662 Eastham) 2:2:106 199 MD 17:240
From Peregrine White (1662) 2:2:114-115 203-204 MD 18:33-34
To Ephraim Morton (1662) 2:2:115 204 MD 18:34
Decree on his estate (1665) 3:1:26-27 255 MD 34:162-164

From supervisors of his estate to Joseph Harding () 3:1:27
Letter to Gov. Prence giving land to Church of Eastham () 3:1:104

KENRICK / KENRICKE
George,
To William Randall (1660) 2:2:52 167 MD 15:181-182

KERBY / KERBEY
Richard,
From Nathaniel Warren (1664) 3:1:16 249 MD 31:42-43; 32:46
From Edward Holman (1665) 3:1:48 268 MD 38:2

KING
Abigail,
A writing concerning () 3:1:167
Isaac,
And Samuel Sturtevant, from Jacob Cooke () 5:1:35
Samuel,
From Richard Derby (1639) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:47
Bounds of his land (1667) 3:1:79 283
And Stephen Bryant, John Doty, Thomas Prence, and Ephraim Tinkham, bounds of land between (3:1:79
Thomas,
John Winslow, agent for, from Abraham Peirce (1643) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95

To Edward Wanton (3:2:256

KNAPP
Aaron,
To John Eddy (1660) 2:2:37 159 MD 14:235-236

KNIGHT
Walter,
And Christopher Derby and Richard Derby, deposition from Thomas Harvey concerning (1638) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38-39
LAKE

David,

To Joseph Church (5:1:83)

LANGBERRY / LANGBOROUGH

John,

His lands (3:1:85)
From Josiah Winslow (3:1:85)
To John Waterman (3:1:85)

LAPHAM

John,

From Joseph Dunham (4:1:7)
From Joseph Doty (4:1:8)
Lydia,

Her acquittance (3:1:93)
Mary,

Acknowledgement to Thomas Hiland (1650) 1:2:323 206 PCR 12:194
Thomas,

His acquittance (3:1:94)
To Joseph Tilden (3:1:143)
To Walter Hatch (3:2:270)

LATHAM

Robert,

From Edward Gray (1665) 3:1:37-38 260-261 MD 35:143-144
William,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
To Ralph Partridge (1639) 1:1:88 80 PCR 12:54-55

LAWRENCE / LAWRANCE

William,

From Francis Sprague (1646) 1:2:225 155 PCR 12:138
To John Phillips (1664) 3:1:20 251 MD 34:80

LAYTON

Thomas,

From John Almy (4:1:212)
From John Almy (4:2:288)

LEIGHORNE

Rowland,

To William Hilliard and George Pollard (1639) 1:1:80 76 PCR 12:49

LENDALL

James,

To Edmond Chandler (1653) 2:1:51 40 MD 2:169

LEONARD / LEANARD

Henry,

To Thomas Leonard (3:1:172)
James,

To Thomas Leonard (1665 Taunton) 3:1:47-48 267-268 MD 38:1

A record of his lands (3:1:82)
John,
From Samuel Leonard () 3:1:199
Samuel,

To John Leonard () 3:1:199
Solomon,
Exchange with Morris Truant (1645 Duxbury) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113
Thomas,
From town of Taunton (1665 Taunton) 3:1:47 267 MD 38:1
From James Leonard (1665 Taunton) 3:1:47-48 267-268 MD 38:1
From Henry Leonard () 3:1:172
From Thomas Jones () 3:1:173

LETTICE / LETTIS
Thomas,
From Thomas Cushman (1641) 1:1:136 103 PCR 12:77-78
From John Cooke (1653) 2:1:69 49 MD 3:139
Indenture of Thomas Savory (1653) 2:1:71 50 MD 3:139-141
From William Brown (1657) 2:1:203 122 MD 12:82-83
To Edward Gray () 3:2:237, 239

LEVERICH / LEVERIDGE
William,
From William Bassett (1737 Duxbury) 1:1:26 49 12:25

LEWIS
George,
To Richard Willis (1639 Scituate) 1:1:86 79 PCR 12:53
John,
From George Partridge (1646) 1:2:220 152 PCR 12:135
To Elisha Bisbee (1667 Marshfield) 3:1:76 282

LITCHFIELD / LICHFIELD / LECHFIELD
Joseph,
Put into possession of his farm () 3:1:142
Release to Michael Peirce () 3:1:153
Josiah / Josias,
Adoption by John Allen and Ann Allen (1658 -----) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:134
From Michael Peirce () 3:1:142

LINCOLN
Thomas,
Sells ironworks to Richard Church () 3:1:170

LITTLE
Daniel?,
And Joseph Waterman, from William Crow et al. () 4:2:341
Ephraim,
To John Carver () 5:2:419
From John Carver () 5:2:420
Isaac,
From Constant Southworth () 3:2:293
From John Haskell () 3:2:310-311
From James Clark () 5:2:503
Robert, see LITTLE ROBERT under No Surname
Samuel,
From John Cole () 5:2:449
From John Cooke () 5:2:497
Thomas,
To Richard Foster (1652) 2:1:11 18 MD 1:98-99
And Experience Mitchell, Thomas Paine and Henry Samson, from the General Court (1671) 3:1:193 341

From Humphrey Davenport () 3:1:76, 110
From Josiah Winslow () 3:1:110
From Tuspaquin () 3:1:160
From Constant Southworth () 3:2:311

LOBDELL
Isaac,
From Thomas Clark () 6:74

LOCK
Anthony,
From Brown, Pecks, Willett, et al. () 3:2:275

LOMBARD / LUMBARD / LUMBERT
Bernard,
And John Phinney and Isaac Robinson, land confirmed to (1668) 3:1:128 308
Joseph,
From Keencomsett () 3:1:121

LONG
Robert,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6

LOTHROP / LATHROP
Barnabas,
From Ephraim Morton () 3:2:307
And William Clark, to John Tomson () 5:2:437
John,
To Timothy Hatherly (1640) 1:1:115 93 PCR 12:66-67
To Richard Sealis (1640) 1:1:123 97 PCR 12:71
To Thomas Dyer () 4:1:215

LOVELL
James,
And Andrew Ford and John Holbrook, from the General Court (1668 Cohasset?) 3:1:128 308
And Andrew Ford and John Holbrook, to Thomas Andrews (1671 Cohasset?) 3:1:188 338
And Andrew Ford, from the General Court (1671 Cohasset?) 3:2:214 360

LOWE / LOW
Anthony,
From Israel Peck and Nathaniel Peck, etc. () 3:2:275
From William Allen () 4:2:237

LUCAS
Samuel,
And John Bradford and Elkanah Watson, from Edward Southworth () 5:2:445

LUTHER
Samuel,
From Joseph Peck () 3:1:113
From Samuel Bullock () 5:2:367
LYNDE
Simon,
From Benjamin Church (1671) 3:1:198 343

From Joseph Howland and his wife () 3:1:197
From William Pabodie () 3:2:247, 248
From James Cudworth () 4:2:358
From James Cudworth () 5:1:80
MACY / MACEY
George,
And James Wyatt, attorneys for Nicholas Street, to Edward Bobbett, John Hathaway and Timothy Holloway (1671 Taunton) 3:1:189-190 339

MACOMBER
William,
Bounds with Morris Truant (1654) 2:1:127 78 MD 8:130-132
From John Rogers (1654) 2:1:133-134 81-82 MD 8:200-202
From Jacob Cooke (1670) 3:1:168-169 328-329

MAGOUN
James,

MAKEPEACE
William,
To John Simmons () 3:2:286

MANCHESTER
William,
To William Cory () 5:1:148

MANN
Nathaniel,
To Thomas Andrews and William Hershey (1669 Cohasset?) 3:1:138 313

MANSFIELD
Arthur,
Debt from Edmond Freeman (1645) 1:2:202 143 PCR 12:120-121
Power of attorney granted to John Evans (1645) 1:2:202 143 PCR 12:122
Debt from Edmond Freeman (1645) 1:2:203-205 144-145 PCR 12:122-125

MARTIN
Abraham,
To John Ormsby () 3:1:109
Letter of attorney () 3:1:109
Richard,
And John Ormsby divide land () 3:1:135

MASON
Sampson,
And Zachariah Eddy, from John Brown (1662) 2:2:108 200 MD 17:242
To Samuel Butterworth () 5:2:314

MASTERSO
Nathaniel,
From John Dunham (1648) 1:2:252 169 PCR 12:155
And Sarah Wood, from Mary Smith (1649) 1:2:293 191 PCR 12:176-177
To John Churchill (1652) 2:1:17 21 MD 1:134-135
From Ralph and Mary Smith (1652) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:136
To John Wood (1652) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:136-137
To George Bonum (1659 Plymouth) 2:2:25 151 MD 14:13
To George Watson () 3:1:181
MATTHEWS
James,
From Edward Bangs and Daniel Cole (1667 Yarmouth) 3:1:91-92 290
From David Cole et al. () 3:1:91
To John Wing () 3:1:92

MAYCOCK / MEACOCK
Peter,
To Richard Wright (1638) 1:1:46 59 PCR 12:34
Agreement with Jonathan Brewster about North River ferry (1638) 1:1:52 62 PCR 12:36-37

MAYHEW
Thomas,
Release of Richard Chadwell (1649) 1:2:281 185 PCR 12:172

MAYNARD
John,
From Comfort Starr (1640) 1:1:111 91 PCR 12:66
From Comfort Starr (1647) 1:2:240 162 PCR 12:147
And Mary Maynard, to George Partridge (1647) 1:2:240 162 PCR 12:147
Mary,
And John Maynard, to George Partridge (1647) 1:2:240 162 PCR 12:147

MENDALL
John,
To Jonathan Crocker () 5:2:432
From William Clark () 6:32, 33
Robert,
To John Phillips (1639) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48

MENDLOVE
Mark,
From William Hilliard (1639) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48-49
To John Barnes (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:109 90 PCR 12:64-65

MERRICK
William,
And John Fobes, from George Partridge (1649) 1:2:295 192 PCR 12:178
To John Fobes (1649) 1:2:295 192 PCR 12:178-179
To George Partridge (1652) 2:1:18 22 MD 1:135-136

MERRITT
Henry,
To Nathaniel Tilden (1644) 1:1:180 125 PCR 12:103
Bounds with Nathaniel Tilden settled (1648) 1:2:264 176 PCR 12:161-162

MILLARD
Joan,
To Bathsheba Coggan (1664) 3:1:6 244 MD 25:135-136
To John Turner () 3:1:6

MITECHELL
Experience,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
To Samuel Eddy (1631 Plymouth) 1:1:10 43 PCR 12:18
From John Holmes (1645 Duxbury) 1:2:190 137 PCR 12:109
From Samuel Eddy (1647) 1:2:244 165 PCR 12:151
From Andrew Ring (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:189
From William Pabodie (1650) 1:2:331 210 PCR 12:198-199
From Henry Howland (1652) 2:1:9 17 MD 1:97-98
From Nathaniel Morton (1652) 2:1:27 27 MD 1:214
To Thomas Willett (1653) 2:1:51 40 MD 2:168
From William Tubbs (1654) 2:1:123 76 MD 6:73
From Samuel Cutbert (1659) 2:2:27 152 MD 14:14
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
And Thomas Little, Thomas Paine and Henry Samson, from the General Court (1671) 3:1:193 341
From William Pabodie (1672 Duxbury) Unrecorded MD 32:102-103
To Edward Fobes (1679/0 Bridgewater) Unrecorded MD 7:1-3

From the General Court () 3:1:193
Thomas Mitchell surrenders to () 3:2:300
To Jacob Mitchell () 3:2:300
To Thomas Clark () 5:2:345
Jacob,

From Experience Mitchell () 3:2:300
Thomas,
From Edward Gray (1661) 2:2:71 179 MD 16:181
And Richard Wright, from John Cooke (1666) 3:1:73 280

To Richard Wright () 3:2:234
Surrenders to Experience Mitchell () 3:2:300

MORE
Richard,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To Abraham Blush (1637 Duxbury) 1:1:22 47 PCR 12:22-23
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

To Samuel Shrimpton () 3:2:303

MOREY
Jonathan,
Agreement with Mary Foster concerning Benjamin Foster (1659) 2:2:28a 153 MD 14:16

MORGAN
Benet,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

MORRIS
Thomas,
To Edward Cope (1640) 1:1:132 101 PCR 12:76

MORTON
Ephraim,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:13
From Manasses Kempton (1650) 1:2:346 217 PCR 12:204
From Manasses Kempton (1660) 2:2:55 169 MD 15:185
From Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:115 204 MD 18:34
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38

To Barnabas Lothrop () 3:2:307
To Edward Gray () 3:2:235, 240
And Joseph Warren, from William Clark () 5:2:283
George,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6

To William Clark () 5:2:490
From Samuel Dunham () 5:2:315
From Joseph Dunham () 5:2:316, 318
From Samuel Dunham () 5:2:317
John,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:13
To Joseph Green (1654) 2:1:141 86 MD 9:104
To Henry Atkins (1655 Eastham) 2:1:153 93 MD 9:233
And Nathaniel Morton, from Manasses Kempton (1660) 2:2:55 169 MD 15:185-186
And Nathaniel Morton, to Daniel Wilcox (1661) 2:2:63-63a 174-175 MD 16:79-80
From Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:98 195 MD 17:108
To Gyles Rickard (1665) 3:1:27 255 MD 34:164
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
To Capt. Southworth () 3:1:165
From Samuel Dunham () 3:1:172
From Anthony Snow () 3:2:302

Nathaniel,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:13
From Manasses Kempton (1637) 1:1:28 50 PCR 12:26
From Nicholas Snow (1645) 1:2:220 152 PCR 12:135
From Church of Plymouth (1647) 1:2:246 166 PCR 12:153
To Experience Mitchell (1652) 2:1:27 27 MD 1:214
From Manasses Kempton (1660) 2:2:44 163 MD 15:31
From Manasses Kempton (1660) 2:2:54 168 MD 15:184-185
And John Morton, from Manasses Kempton (1660) 2:2:55 169 MD 15:185-186
And John Morton, to Daniel Wilcox (1661) 2:2:63-63a 174-175 MD 16:79-80
From Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:94 193 MD 17:104
And Manasses Kempton, from Thomas Southworth (1662 Plymouth) 2:2:95 193 MD 17:104-105
And Manasses Kempton, to Abraham Jackson (1662) 2:2:95 193 MD 17:105
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
From Jonathan Dunham () 4:1:199
From John Dunham () 4:1:203
And William Clark, agents, to John Cotton () 4:2:385
Isaac Cole to live with him () 5:1:271

Patience,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:13
Sarah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12

Thomas,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To Comfort Starr (1639) 1:1:91 81 PCR 12:56
From Nicholas Snow (1645) 1:2:220 152 PCR 12:134
To Nathaniel Warren (1661) 2:2:77-78 182 MD 16:207-208
(____),
Lands, how bounded () 3:1:132
And others from Gray and Winslow () 3:2:238

MULLINS
William,
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

MYLAM
Samuel,
From Robert Ransom () 3:2:264

MYLES
John,
From Joseph Carpenter (1673) 3:2:274 390
To John Myles (1673) 3:2:274 390
NASH
Samuel,
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16

NELSON
William,
To Thomas Bird (1650 Scituate) 1:2:309 199 PCR 12:186
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

From Nicholas Byram () 3:2:305

NEWMAN
Samuel,
From William Bradford, recorded by Alice Bradford (1658 Rehoboth and Mattapoisett) 2:1:209 125 MD 12:135
To James Brown (1664) 3:1:15-16 248-249 MD 31:42; 32:45-46

NEWTON
Ellen,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6

NICHOLAS
Austin,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

NICKERSON / NICKARSON
William,
From Nathaniel Bacon, John Freeman and Josiah Winslow (1672 Wannamoisett/Swansea) 3:2:252 379

From Mattaquason, et al. () 3:2:251, 278
From John Quason, et al. () 3:2:251
Edmund Howe and Thomas Howe, names etc. in a deed to him () 3:2:252
To Nathaniel Covell () 4:1:173
To Sarah Covell () 4:2:264
From Bacon, Freeman and Winsow () 3:2:252
From John Quason etc. () 3:2:251

NORMAN
Hugh,
Thomas Allen's testimony concerning him (1654 ----) 2:1:105 67 MD 6:102-103
Thomas Richards, testimony concerning him (1654 ----) 2:1:105 67 MD 6:103
OLDHAM
Thomas,
From Edward Goodwin (1661) 2:2:85-86 187 MD 17:41-42
From Thomas Rawlins (1664) 3:1:17 249 MD 31:43-44; 32:46-47
(Mr.),
And those joined with him, division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6

OLIVER
Nathaniel,
And Stephen Burton, Nathaniel Byfield and John Walley, from Plymouth Colony () 5:1:6
From Benjamin Church () 5:1:167

ORCUTT
William,
From Edward Gray () 3:1:161

ORMSBY
John,
From Abraham Martin () 3:1:109
And Richard Martin divide land () 3:1:135

OTIS
John,
From Thomas Robinson (1663) 2:2:1272 210-211 MD 18:91-92
From Thomas Robinson (1663) 2:2:128-128a 211-212 MD 18:92-95
And Matthew Cushing, John Jacob, John Thaxter and Edward Wilder, from Timothy Hatherley (1664) 3:1:11 246
MD 26:101-102
And Thomas Woodward, from Gowin White (1664) 3:1:12 247 MD 26:102
From John Smith () 3:1:148
From Isaac Stedman () 3:1:184
From John Hanmore () 3:2:259
To Joseph Wood () 3:2:272
Joseph,
From Robert Crossman (1695) 1:2:375½ 232 PCR 12:218-219
PABODIE / PAYBODY

John,
From Nathaniel Souther (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:47
To Edward Gray () 3:1:162
William,
From John Willis (1657 Duxbury) 1:1:58 65 PCR 12:39-40
To Experience Mitchell (1650) 1:2:331 210 PCR 12:198-199
From John Holland and Hopestill Foster (1653) 2:1:43-45 36-37 MD 2:93-94
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
To Experience Mitchell (1672 Duxbury) Unrecorded MD 32:102-103
From Nunquat Nummock () 3:1:163
To Simon Lynde () 3:2:247, 248
To Francis West () 3:2:249

PADDY

William,
From John Weeks (1638) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38
And William Hanbury, from Andrew Hallett (1641) 1:1:129 100 PCR 12:74
And Thomas Willett, debts to Edmond Freeman (1648) 1:2:215 150 PCR 12:132-133
Acquittance from Edmond Freeman (1647) 1:2:236 160 PCR 12:143
Agent for Edmond Freeman, to Arthur Howland (1647) 1:2:245 166 PCR 12:151-152
To Robert Phinney (1650) 1:2:336 212 PCR 12:199-200
To George Bonum (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:53 41 MD 2:245
And Thomas Willett, to Thomas Cushman (1653) 2:1:81 55 MD 4:35-36
And Thomas Willett, from Thomas Cushman (1653) 2:1:83 56 MD 4:36-37
To John Cooke (1655) 2:1:159 95 MD 10:16-17

PAINE / PAYNE

Nathaniel,
And Stephen Paine, from William Allen () 4:2:249, 250
Stephen,
From Edmond Freeman (1649) 1:2:297 193 PCR 12:179-180
From John Winslow (1654) 2:1:113 71 MD 6:247
To Thomas Willett and James Brown (1664) 3:1:14 248 MD 27:89
From Jonathan Bosworth (1672 Rehoboth) 3:2:224 365

To Thomas Chaffee () 3:1:81
His lands () 3:2:232
From Josiah Winslow () 3:2:281
And Nathaniel Paine, from William Allen () 4:2:249, 250
To Nathaniel Byfield () 5:1:233

Thomas,
And Thomas Little, Experience Mitchell and Henry Samson, from the General Court (1671) 3:1:193 341

From Thomas Prence () 3:1:160
From the General Court () 3:1:193
From Jabez Howland () 3:2:281
And Peter Hunt from Josiah Winslow () 3:2:281
PALMER
Frances,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
John,
From town of Scituate (1658) 2:1:210 125 MD 12:212-213
From Oliver Callaway (1660) 2:2:48-49 165 MD 15:178-179
Jonah,
And John Allen, from Walter Palmer (1661 Rehoboth) 2:2:67 177 MD 16:83
Agreement with John Allen (1661 Rehoboth) 2:2:68 177 MD 16:84
Walter,
To John Allen and Jonah Palmer (1661 Rehoboth) 2:2:67 177 MD 16:83
William,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
To John Holmes (1632 Plymouth) 1:1:10 43 PCR 12:35-36
Administrators of the estate of, to Thomas Bisbee (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:50 61 PCR 12:35-36
Receipt to William Bradford, Edward Winslow and Thomas Prence (1659) 2:2:26 151 MD 14:13-14
To John Barnes (1661 Dartmouth?) 2:2:86a 188 MD 17:42-43
And Thomas Roberts, from Edward Gray () 3:1:98

PARKER
Alice,
To Peter Pitts () 3:2:227
Robert,
From Thomas Boardman (1669 Barnstable) 3:1:155 322
From Samuel Allen () 5:1:85

PARTRIDGE / PARTRICH
George,
From John Cooke (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:74 73 PCR 12:46
From Robert Hicks (1645) 1:2:196 140 PCR 12:115
To John Lewis (1646) 1:2:220 152 PCR 12:135
From John Maynard and Mary Maynard (1647) 1:2:240 162 PCR 12:147
To William Merrick and John Fobes (1649) 1:2:295 192 PCR 12:178
From John Howland (1649) 1:2:303 196 PCR 12:183
From William Merrick (1652) 2:1:18 22 MD 1:135-136
From John Bangs (1657 Duxbury) 2:1:204 122 MD 12:83-84
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
To Thomas Andrews (1671 Cohasset?) 3:1:188 338
Grant () 3:2:245
Ralph,
From William Bassett (1637 Duxbury) 1:1:16 44 PCR 12:18-19
Release from Francis Sprague (1637 Duxbury) 1:1:16 44 PCR 12:19
From William Bassett (1737 Duxbury) 1:1:26 49 12:25
Land layed out (1737) 1:1:26 49 12:25
From William Latham (1639) 1:1:88 80 PCR 12:54-55
From William Brett (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:80
From Christopher Wadsworth (1643) 1:1:169 120 PCR 12:96
From John Reynor (1652) 2:1:7 16 MD 1:96-97
To John Russell (1653 Marshfield) 2:1:61 45 MD 3:78
From Robert Hussey (1654) 2:1:143 87 MD 9:105
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16

PECK
Israel,
And Nathaniel Peck, etc., to Anthony Low () 3:2:275
John,
To Joseph Carpenter (1664) 3:1:6 244 MD 25:135

To John Titus () 3:2:244
Joseph,
And John Allen, from John Adams (1654 Sowamset/Rehoboth, Mattapoisett) 2:1:131 80 MD 8:133-134
From Edward Gilman (1664) 3:1:5 243 MD 25:65-66
From John Gilman and Moses Gilman (1664) 3:1:12-13 247 MD 26:103

To Samuel Luther () 3:1:113
Nathaniel,
And Israel Peck, etc., to Anthony Low () 3:2:275

PEIRCE / PIERCE / PEARSE
Abraham,
To Thomas Clark (1629 Plymouth) 1:1:*32 22 PCR 12:7
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To Myles Standish (1627) 1:1:1 39 PCR 12:15
To Joshua Pratt (1637) 1:1:24 48 PCR 12:24
To John Winslow, agent for Thomas King (1643) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95

To Thomas Ewer () 3:1:113
Michael,
To Joseph Litchfield () 3:1:142
Release from Joseph Litchfield () 3:1:153
William,
To John Derby (1657) 2:1:190 113 MD 11:17-18
(Mr.),
His two servants, division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6

PENN
Christian,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:6

PERCIVAL
James,
And John Robinson, from Job Crocker () 5:1:110

PERKINS
John,
From Isaac Robinson () 3:1:154

PERRY
Anthony,
From William Sabin () 3:2:262
Ezra,
From Thomas Burgess (1663) 2:2:122 207 MD 18:86
John,
To William Clark () 5:2:488

PETEson
John,
From George Soule () 3:2:244

PHILLIPS
Elizabeth,
And James Phillips, to Richard Church () 3:2:206
And James Phillips, to Walter Doane () 4:2:375
Faith,

To John Doty () 3:1:186

John,

Exchange of livestock and corn with William Reynolds (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:31
From Robert Mendall (1639) 1:1:78 75 PCR 12:48
Agreement with John Barker, Robert Barker and Ralph Chapman (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:266 177 PCR 12:163
From William Lawrence (1664) 3:1:20 251 MD 34:80

James,

And Elizabeth Phillips, to Richard Church () 3:2:206
And Elizabeth Phillips, to Walter Doane () 4:2:375

PHINNEY / FINNEY

John,
Letter from Thomas Bishop concerning placement of Bishop's grandchildren (1654) 2:1:135-136 82-83 (-84) MD 8:203-204
And Bernard Lombard and Isaac Robinson, land confirmed to (1668) 3:1:128 308

Robert,
From William Paddy (1650) 1:2:336 212 PCR 12:199-200
Indenture of Jonathan Fallowell (1652) 2:1:13 19 MD 1:131-132
From Jonathan Sparrow (1666) 3:1:57 272 MD 43:67

PINSON

Thomas,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

PITCOCK

George,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

PITT / PITTS

Peter,

From Alice Parker () 3:2:227
William,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

POLLARD

George,
And William Hilliard, from Rowland Leighorne (1639) 1:1:80 76 PCR 12:49
And William Hilliard, from John Irish (1641) 1:1:127 99 PCR 12:74
Johns.
Letter of attorney to Harlack and Symmonds () 3:2:205

PONTUS

William,
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81

POPE

Seth,

From Samuel Cutbert () 4:2:418
From Samuel Cutbert () 5:1:84
From Samuel Cutbert () 5:1:141
From Samuel Cutbert () 5:1:174
Thomas,
To George Bonum (1640 Plymouth?) 1:1:101 86 PCR 12:61
Release of George Bonum (1652) 2:1:13 19 MD 1:132-133
To Joseph Warren (1658) 2:1:212 126 MD 12:213-214
Exchange with Robert Ransom (1661) 2:2:86² 188 MD 17:42

PRATT

Benajah,
And John Churchill, from Philip Delano (1653) 2:1:93 61 MD 5:92
To John Dunham (1657) 2:1:199 119 MD 12:8-9
To William Spooner (1657) 2:1:199 119 MD 12:9
From John Churchill (1657) 2:1:200 120 MD 12:9-10
To Robert Ransom (1661) 2:2:62 174 MD 16:78-79
To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327-328 419

To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327-328 419

To William Spooner (1657) 2:1:199 119 MD 12:8-9
To John Rashall (1663) 2:2:121 207 MD 18:39-40
To Robert Ransom (1661) 2:2:62 174 MD 16:78-79

To Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107

From John Churchill (1657) 2:1:200 120 MD 12:9-10

To John Rashall (1663) 2:2:121 207 MD 18:39-40
To Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107

To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327-328 419

To Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107

From John Churchill (1657) 2:1:200 120 MD 12:9-10

To John Rashall (1663) 2:2:121 207 MD 18:39-40
To Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107

To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327-328 419

Jonathan,
From Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107
To John Rashall (1663) 2:2:121 207 MD 18:39-40

To Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107

From John Churchill (1657) 2:1:200 120 MD 12:9-10

To John Rashall (1663) 2:2:121 207 MD 18:39-40
To Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
From Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:107

To John Almy (1674 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:327-328 419

To Edward Gray () 3:2:236
Joshua,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
From Abraham Peirce (1637) 1:1:24 48 PCR 12:24
To Edward Doty (1642) 1:1:142 106 PCR 12:81
To Josiah Cooke (1642) 1:1:142 106 PCR 12:81
Phineas,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
And John Combe, to John Barnes (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:101 86 PCR 12:61
John Cooke (1646) 1:2:224 154 PCR 12:137
Release release from Samuel Cutbert (1646) 1:2:224 154 PCR 12:137
To John Cooke (1646) 1:2:224 154 PCR 12:137-138
To John Shaw () 3:2:271
Walter,
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

PRENCE / PRINCE
Patience,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:151; PCR 12:10
Rebecca,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:151; PCR 12:10
Thomas,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Promised to remove family to town for the winter (In 1632) 1:1:*20 16 PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
To John Atwood (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:32 52 PCR 12:28
From Eleanor Billington and Francis Billington (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:54 63 PCR 12:37
From John Combe (1639) 1:1:70 71 PCR 12:44-45
From John Combe (1642) 1:1:138 104 PCR 12:78
To Jacob Cooke (1649) 1:2:289 189 PCR 12:175-176
To Richard Church and Anthony Snow (1649) 1:2:291 190 PCR 12:176
To John Cooke (1650) 1:2:329 209 PCR 12:197-198
And others, from Ousamequin and Wamsutta (1653) 2:1:78 54 MD 3:225-227
To Edward Buckley (1655) 2:1:155 93 MD 9:234
To John Brown (1655) 2:1:159 95 MD 10:16
To John Cooke (1658) 2:2:141 134 MD 13:44
And William Bradford and Edward Winslow, receipt from William Palmer (1659) 2:2:26 151 MD 14:13-14
And William Bradford, from Sachimas (1664) 3:1:9 245 MD 26:32
From Sachimas (1664) 3:1:9 245 MD 26:32-33
And William Bassett, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow, from Josias Wampatuck (1664 Middleborough) 3:1:10 246 MD 26:34
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchade Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
To John Freeman (1665) 3:1:28-29 256 MD 35:30
And William Bradford and Edward Gray, from Josiah Wampatuck (1665) 3:1:38 261 MD 35:144
To William Bradford and Alice Bradford (1670) 3:1:171 330

And Stephen Bryant, John Doty, Samuel King, and Ephraim Tinkham, bounds of land between () 3:1:79
Letter to him from Manasses Kempton giving land to Church of Eastham () 3:1:104
Land laid out to him at Namaskett () 3:1:128
To Thomas Paine () 3:1:160
From Tuspaquin () 3:1:160
And William Bradford, exchange () 3:1:171
To Samuel Freeman (2 deeds) () 3:1:201
To John Freeman () 3:2:278

PRIEST
Mary,
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
Sarah,
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9

PURDEN / PURDANE / BURDEN
Thomas,
   From Edward Gray (1682) Pope 16-17
   From Ralph Earl () 3:2:279
QUASON
   John (Indian, aka Towsowett),

   Et al., to William Nickerson () 3:2:251
   To the purchasers of Nauset () 3:2:278
**RAMSDEN**

Daniel,

From Joseph Ramsden (1658) 2:2:16 146 MD 13:228-229
To John Rickard (1658) 2:2:16-17 146-147 MD 13:229

To Gyles Rickard () 3:1:86
To Daniel Ramsden () 3:2:329

**RAND**

James,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

**RANDALL**

Joseph,

And William Randall, to Edward Wanton () 3:1:134
And William Randall, to Nicholas Cotterell () 5:1:22

William,
From John Hughes (1660) 2:2:50-51 166 MD 15:179-181
From George Kenrick (1660) 2:2:52 167 MD 15:181-182
From Gowin White (1660) 2:2:53-53a 167-168 MD 15:182-184
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

And Joseph Randall, to Edward Wanton () 3:1:134
From Samuel Jackson () 3:1:145, 146
And Edward Wanton, about ways () 3:2:256
To Edward Wanton () 3:2:257
From Joseph Turner () 3:2:291
And Joseph Randall, to Nicholas Cotterell () 5:1:22

**RANSOM**

Robert,
From Samuel Rider (1660) 2:2:56 169 MD 11:171; MD 15:243-244
From Benajah Pratt (1661) 2:2:62 174 MD 16:78-79
To Edward Gray (1661) 2:2:69 178 MD 16:178-179
Exchange with Thomas Pope (1661) 2:2:86* 188 MD 17:42
From William Spooner (1662) 2:2:96 194 MD 17:105-106
To William Spooner (1662) 2:2:96 194 MD 17:106
To Jonathan Pratt (1662) 2:2:97 194 MD 17:106-107
Agreement with John Rickard, James Cole and James Ramsden (1665) 3:1:42-43 264 MD 36:163
To John Tilson (1665) 3:1:43-44 264-265 (266) MD 36:163

To Zachariah Eddy () 3:2:237
To Samuel Mylam () 3:2:264
From John Andrews () 4:1:58

**RASHALL**

John,
From Jonathan Pratt (1663) 2:2:121 207 MD 18:39-40

**RATTLIFE**

Robert,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6

**RAWLINS / RAWLINGS**

Nathaniel,

And Robert Doty, indicted () 6:96 (See also PCR 6:199)
Thomas,
From Anthony Annable (1642 Scituate) 1:1:146 108 PCR 12:82-83
From Anthony Annable (1642 Scituate) 1:1:150 110 PCR 12:85
From Samuel Howe (1649) 1:2:283 186 PCR 12:172-173
From John Witherden (1649) 1:2:285 187 PCR 12:174
To John Williams (1650) 1:2:315-317 202-203 PCR 12:190-192
To Thomas Oldham (1664) 3:1:17 249 MD 31:43-44; 32:46-47
To Stephen Vinal (1665) 3:1:36 260 MD 35:143

RAY
Daniel,
From Anthony Annable (1630 Plymouth) 1:1:8 42 PCR 12:17-18

READ
John,
From John Allen () 4:1:61

REYNOLDS
William,
Exchange of livestock and corn with John Phillips (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:31
To Henry Howland (1640) 1:1:99 85 PCR 12:60-61

REYNOR
John,
From Robert Hicks (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:80
From John Doane, agent for the Church of Plymouth (1642) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:87
From William Bisbee (1647 Duxbury) 1:2:232 158 PCR 12:141
To Ralph Partridge (1652) 2:1:7 16 MD 1:96-97
From Thomas Shreeve (1652) 2:1:29 28 MD 1:214-215
To George Bonum (1667 Plymouth) 3:1:79 283
To Gyles Rickard () 3:1:86

RICHARDS
Thomas,
His testimony concerning Hugh Norman (1654 -----) 2:1:105 67 MD 6:103
William,
And Joseph Shaw, from Thomas Robinson (1651) 2:1:3-4 14-15 MD 1:93-95
To Gowin White (1651) 2:1:15 15 MD 1:95

RICKARD / RICKETT
Gyles,
From Joyce Wallen (1644) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:106-107
From Richard Higgins (1644) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:106-107
From Josiah Cooke (1644) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:107
From Samuel Cutbert (1645) 1:2:191 138 PCR 12:110
From Samuel Cutbert (1645) 1:2:192 138 PCR 12:111
From Josiah Cooke (1645) 1:2:196 140 PCR 12:114
From John Rogers (1647) 1:2:245 166 PCR 12:152
Richard Willis apprenticed to (1648) 1:2:256 171 PCR 12:157
From George Russell (1651) 1:2:365 227 PCR 12:213
From John Dunham (1655) 2:1:157 94 MD 9:234-235
From Richard Sparrow (1657) 2:1:191 114 MD 11:18
From town of Plymouth (1657) 2:1:196 117 MD 11:210
To Gyles Rickard (1657) 2:1:205 123 MD 12:132-133
From Gyles Rickard (1657) 2:1:205 123 MD 12:132-133
From John Morton (1665) 3:1:27 255 MD 34:164
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
From Joseph Ramsden () 3:1:86
From John Reynor () 3:1:86
Hannah,
To Eleazer Churchill () 3:2:301, 302
John,
From Josiah Cooke (1655) 2:1:163 97 MD 10:18
To George Bonum (1656 Plymouth) 2:1:183 107 MD 10:214-215
From town of Plymouth (1658) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:134-135
From Joseph Ramsden (1658) 2:2:16-17 146-147 MD 13:229
To Samuel Eddy (1661) 2:2:75 181 MD 16:205
To Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:92 191 (192) MD 17:102-103
And James Cole, from Tuspaquin (1665) 3:1:42 264 MD 36:38

To Samuel Dunham () 3:1:86
From Samuel Dunham () 3:1:87
From Edward Gray () 3:2:314

Thomas,
To Joseph Tilden (1649) 1:2:274 181 (182) PCR 12:167-168

RIDER / RYDER
Samuel,
From Samuel Eddy (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:36 158 MD 14:235
To Robert Ransom (1660) 2:2:56 169 MD 11:171; MD 15:243-244
Zachariah,
From Abraham Derby () 4:1:38

RING / RINGE
Andrew,
From Mathew Fuller (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:107 89 PCR 12:64
To Experience Mitchell (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:189
To William Clark (1659) 2:2:31 156 MD 14:142-143
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

ROBBINS
Nicholas,
From Thomas Burgess (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38

ROBERTS
Thomas,
To Humphrey Turner (1639) 1:1:91 81 PCR 12:55

And William Palmer, from Edward Gray () 3:1:98

ROBINSON
Hatch,
And others, from Agamunt (Indian) () 3:2:304
Isaac,
And Bernard Lombard and John Phinney, land confirmed to (1668) 3:1:128 308

Acquittances () 3:1:102
To John Jenkins () 3:1:154
To John Perkins () 3:1:154

John,
Acquittance to Joseph Tilden () 3:1:93
And James Percival, from Job Crocker () 5:1:110

Thomas,
From James Cudworth (1643) 1:1:164 117 PCR 12:92-93
To Joseph Shaw and William Richards (1651) 2:1:3-4 14-15 MD 1:93-95
Differences with Joseph Tilden resolved (1658) 2:2:8-10 142-143 MD 13:87-90
To John Otis (1663) 2:2:127 210-211 MD 18:91-92
To John Otis (1663) 2:2:128-128a 211-212 MD 18:92-95
To Robert Sprout (1666) 3:1:58 273 MD 43:67-68

ROGERS
John,
To Gyles Rickard (1647) 1:2:245 166 PCR 12:152
From Ephraim Hicks (1648) 1:2:253 170 PCR 12:155-156
From Ephraim Hicks (1648) 1:2:254 170 PCR 12:156
To William Macomber (1654) 2:1:133-134 81-82 MD 8:200-202
From Samuel Hicks (1661) 2:2:87 188 MD 17:43
From town of Marshfield (1664) 3:1:23 252 (253) MD 34:84
To William Tubbs (1665) 3:1:37 260 MD 35:143
And John Chipman, John Howland and Jonathan Sparrow, bounds of their lands at Titicut (1674) 3:2:318 414

To John Wing () 3:2:267
Et al., from John Hoar () 3:2:280
From Resolved White () 3:2:296
From Samuel Arnold () 5:1:214
From Peter Collamore () 5:1:217
To Wrestling Brewster, 2 deeds () 6:64-67
Joseph,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
To William Bradford (1646 Plymouth) 1:2:222 153 PCR 12:135-136
To Richard Beare (1654 Marshfield) 2:1:119 74 MD 7:109-110
From Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:100 196 MD 17:167-168
Division with William Tubbs (1665) 3:1:27 255 MD 34:164

Thomas,

To Susanna Snow () 3:2:320

ROUSE
John,
From Samuel Chandler (1670) 3:1:181 338

ROWE
John,
To William Brown (1642) 1:1:152 111 PCR 12:86-87

RUE
Edward,
Agreement with William Hailstone () 3:2:210

RUSSELL
Ann,
And to George Russell and John Russell (1655 Marshfield?, recorded 1668) 3:1:113 301 Briggs 1:68

George,
From Richard Wright (1637) 1:1:24 48 PCR 12:24
From Edward Foster (1649) 1:2:305 197 PCR 12:183-185
To Gyles Rickard (1651) 1:2:365 227 PCR 12:213
To John Turner (1665) 3:1:45-46 265 (266)-267 MD 36:164

To Ann Russell, George Russell, and John Russell (1655 Marshfield?, recorded 1668) 3:1:113 301 Briggs 1:68
And to Ann Russell and John Russell (1655 Marshfield?, recorded 1668) 3:1:113 301 Briggs 1:68
Agreement of George Russell, Ann Hudson, and John Hudson about his estate (1673 Marshfield?) 3:2:243
And Ann Hudson and John Hudson, agreement about his estate (1673 Marshfield?) 3:2:243
To Samuel Clapp () 3:2:243

John,
And Robert Carver, from Thomas Chillingsworth (1651 Marshfield) 1:2:356 222 PCR 12:208
From Ralph Partridge (1653 Marshfield) 2:1:61 45 MD 3:78
From Samuel Cutbert (1661) 2:2:72 179 MD 16:183
From Myles Standish, from attorney Edward Gray (1664) 3:1:23 252 (253) MD 34:83

To Edward Gray () 3:1:73
To John Cooke () 3:1:78
From Philip Delano () 3:1:83
And to Ann Russell and George Russell (1655 Marshfield?, recorded 1668) 3:1:113 301 Briggs 1:68
To John Sherman () 3:2:266
To Zoeth Howland () 3:2:338
And John Cooke, from James Shaw () 4:1:48
SABIN
Samuel,

To James Gilson () 3:2:333
William,

To Anthony Perry () 3:2:262

SAFFIN
John,

Acknowledgement from Joseph Green (1657) 2:1:201 121 MD 12:80-81
From John Hoar and Alice Hoar (1663) 2:2:130-131a 213-214 MD 18:172-175

From John Allen () 5:1:220
From John Allen () 5:1:221
Letter of Attorney to James Cudworth () 3:2:285
To Benjamin Church () 5:1:165
To Nathaniel Byfield () 5:1:272

SALMON
Daniel,

By letter of attorney from Richard Francis, from John Francis (1640) 1:1:103 87 PCR 12:62-63

SAMSON / SAMPSON
Abraham,

From Richard Sparrow (1658) 2:2:11 144 MD 13:141-142
Henry,

Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*5 9 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
From Ephraim Tinkham and Mary Tinkham (1647 Duxbury) 1:2:240 162 MD 5:30-31; PCR 12:146
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
And Thomas Little, Experience Mitchell and Thomas Paine, from the General Court (1671) 3:1:193 341

To Edward Gray () 3:2:237

SANDS
James,

From Ralph Earl (1661) 2:2:64 175 MD 16:81

SAVORY
Benjamin,

Indenture to John Shaw and Alice Shaw (1653) 2:1:91 60 MD 5:90-91
Indenture to Stephen Bryant (1658) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:133-134
Thomas,

Indenture to Thomas Lettice (1653) 2:1:71 50 MD 3:139-141
Exchange with Samuel Eddy (1662) 2:2:111 202 MD 17:244-245

To Zachariah Eddy () 3:1:81

SEALIS
Richard,

From John Lothrop (1640) 1:1:123 97 PCR 12:71

SEARS
Paul,

From William Bradford (1679 Sesuet/Dennis) 4:2:266 596 MD 25:50-51
Richard,

From Alice Bradford (1665 Dennis?) 3:1:18 250 MD 34:23

SHAW
Alice,

And John Shaw, indenture of Benjamin Savory (1653) 2:1:91 60 MD 5:90-91
James,
To Ephraim Tinkham (1657)  2:1:189  112  MD 11:17
And John Shaw, from John Shaw (1658 Dartmouth)  2:1:206  123  MD 10:34-35
And Francis Billington, Edward Doty, John Dunham, Lee Shumaker, William Spooner and Samuel Sturtevant to Edward Gray
(1662 Punktaneet/Dartmouth)  2:2:102-103  197  MD 17:169-171
To Samuel Hullme (1663)  2:2:120  206  MD 18:38-39
And Abigail Bryant, Stephen Bryant and Jonathan Shaw from John Shaw (1666 Dartmouth, Middleborough, Rehoboth)

3:1:57  272  MD 10:34;  42:148

To John Cooke and John Russell ()  4:1:48
John,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth)  1:1:*54  33  MD 1:151;  PCR 12:11
From John Winslow (1627)  1:1:2  39  PCR 12:15
To William Kemp (1640 Duxbury)  1:1:93  82  PCR 12:57
And Stephen Bryant, from Edward Doty (1643)  1:1:162  116  PCR 12:91-92
To Samuel Sturtevant (1645)  1:2:192  138  PCR 12:111
From Ann Atwood (1649 Marshfield)  1:2:281  185  PCR 12:171
To Stephen Bryant (1649)  1:2:281  185  PCR 12:172
And Alice Shaw, indenture of Benjamin Savory (1653)  2:1:91  60  MD 5:90-91
From John Winslow (1653)  2:1:91  60  MD 5:91-92
To Jonathan Shaw (1656 Plymouth)  2:1:186  109  MD 10:33-34
To James Shaw and John Shaw (1658 Dartmouth)  2:1:206  123  MD 10:34-35
And James Shaw, from John Shaw (1658v)  2:1:206  123  MD 10:34-35
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough)  3:1:21  251  MD 34:82
To Abigail Bryant, Stephen Bryant, James Shaw and Jonathan Shaw (1666 Dartmouth, Middleborough, Rehoboth)

3:1:57  272  MD 10:34;  42:148

From Phineas Pratt ()  3:2:271
Jonathan,
From John Shaw (1656 Plymouth)  2:1:186  109  MD 10:33-34
To Stephen Bryant (1658)  2:2:13  145  MD 13:144
And Abigail Bryant, Stephen Bryant and James Shaw, from John Shaw (1666 Dartmouth, Middleborough, Rehoboth)

3:1:57  272  MD 10:34;  42:148
Joseph,
And William Richards, from Thomas Robinson (1651)  2:1:3-4  14-15  MD 1:93-95
To Thomas Chambers (1651)  2:1:5  15  MD 1:95
Mary,
From Joseph Allen ()  4:2:326

SHERMAN
John,
From John Russell ()  3:2:266
Peleg,
From Hugh Cole (1666)  3:1:72  280
Samuel,

From Thomas Doggett ()  4:1:90
William,
From James Davis (1637)  1:1:24  48  PCR 12:24

SHIRLEY
James,
Gift of stock to town of Plymouth (1638)  1:1:42  57  PCR 12:32-33
Division of stock with William Crow (1655)  2:1:161  96  MD 10:17

SHREEVE / SHERIVE
Thomas,
Indenture of, assigned by John Barnes to Robert Bartlett (1638)  1:1:40  56  PCR 12:32
To John Reynor (1652)  2:1:29  28  MD 1:214-215
To John Smith (1654)  2:1:121  75  MD 8:72-73
From Josias Cooke (1660)  2:2:42  162  MD 15:30

SHRIMPTON
Samuel,
From Richard More () 3:2:303

SHUMAKER / SHOOMAKER
Lee,
And Francis Billington, Edward Doty, John Dunham, James Shaw, William Spooner and Samuel Sturtevant to Edward Gray (1662 Punktakesett/Dartmouth) 2:2:102-103 197 MD 17:169-171

SHURTLEFF
William,
His bounds (1659) 2:2:28b 153 MD 14:17
To Gabriel Fallowell (1660) 2:2:34 157 MD 14:145-146

SILVESTER / SYLVESTER
Joseph,
And Joseph Barstow, from the General Court (1671 Scituate) 3:1:189 339
From Anthony Collamore () 6:77
From Joseph Barstow () 6:81
From Joseph Barstow () 6:82

SIMMONS / SIMONS
Aaron,
And Joseph Barstow and Job Simmons, from the General Court () 6:51
Job,
And Joseph Barstow and Aaron Simmons, from the General Court () 6:51
John,
From William Makepeace () 3:2:286
Moses,
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
To Nicholas Byram (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:85
To Joseph Coleman () 3:1:183
Thomas,
To Gilbert Brooks (1649) 1:2:375 231 PCR 12:217-218

SIMPKINS / SYMPKINS
Isabel,
And Nicholas Simpkins, to Thomas Boardman (1645 Yarmouth) 1:2:234 159 PCR 12:142
Nicholas,
And Isabel Simpkins, to Thomas Boardman (1645 Yarmouth) 1:2:234 159 PCR 12:142
To John Williams (1650) 1:2:319-321 204-205 PCR 12:192-194
To Andrew Hallett (1656) 2:1:173 102 MD 10:141-142

SKIFF / SKIFFE
James,
To George Clark (1637 Plain Dealing/Plymouth) 1:1:30 51 PCR 12:26
From William Wood (1653) 2:1:55 42 MD 2:246-248
From Nicholas Wright (1657) 2:1:192 114-115 MD 11:166-167
From Quachasett by agent John Alden (1663 Bourne?) 2:2:117 205 MD 18:36
To Thomas Dexter () 3:1:114

SLOCUM
Giles,
From Nathaniel Brewster, William Brewster and Wrestling Brewster (1671) 3:1:196 342

SMALLEY
John,
Exchange with Richard Higgins (1640) 1:1:97 84 PCR 12:59
To Edmond Tilson (1644) 1:2:188 136 PCR 12:108
From Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:106 199 MD 17:239-240
To Joseph Church () 3:2:313

SMITH
   Bennett,
      And John Smith, from Thomas Whitney and Winifred Whitney (1649) 1:2:301 195 PCR 12:181-182
   James,
      From Ramegin or Robinhood (Sagamore of Negusett) (1658) 2:2:14 145 MD 13:145-146
   John,
      From Robert Hicks (1639) 1:1:82 77 PCR 12:51
      And Bennett Smith, from Thomas Whitney and Winifred Whitney (1649) 1:2:301 195 PCR 12:181-182
      From Thomas Shreeve (1654) 2:1:121 75 MD 8:72-73
      To Gabriel Fallowell (1660) 2:2:34 157 MD 14:145
      To Nathaniel Warren (1662) 2:2:105 199 MD 17:172-173
      From Edward Doty (1666) 3:1:49 268 MD 38:2

      From John Doty and Thomas Doty () 3:1:98
      To John Otis () 3:1:148
      From Isaac Doty () 3:2:261
   Mary,
      To Nathaniel Masterson and Sarah Wood (1649) 1:2:293 191 PCR 12:176-177
      And Ralph Smith, to Nathaniel Masterson (1652) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:136
   Ralph,
      To John Doane, agent for the Church of Plymouth (1642) 1:1:140 105 PCR 12:79-80
      And Mary Smith, to Nathaniel Masterson (1652) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:136
   Richard,
      From Wamsutta (1657) 2:1:197 118 MD 12:6-7
      From Ousamequin (1657) 2:1:197 118 MD 12:7
      Agreement with Plymouth Colony (1657) 2:1:198 119 MD 12:7-8
   Samuel,
      From Thomas Crosby (1670) 3:1:181-182 335

      From Samuel Cole () 5:1:256

SNOW
   Anthony,
      From Elizabeth Warren (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:86 79 PCR 12:53-54
      To John Jenkins (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:111 91 PCR 12:65-66
      To Thomas Dunham (1645) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:112-113
      And Richard Church, from Thomas Prence (1649) 1:2:291 190 PCR 12:176
      And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38

      To John Morton () 3:2:302
   Constance,
      Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
   Nicholas,
      Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
      Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151-152; PCR 12:11
      To Samuel Eddy (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:38 55 PCR 12:31
      To Thomas Morton (1645) 1:2:220 152 PCR 12:134
      To Nathaniel Morton (1645) 1:2:220 152 PCR 12:135
      His lands (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:42 162 MD 15:30
   Susanna,

      From Thomas Rogers () 3:2:320
   William,
      To Ephraim Tinkham (1667/8 Dartmouth) 3:1:111 300 MD 5:34-35
      To John Brown (1679 Duxbury) 5:1:197-198 91 MD 5:33-34

SOULE
   George,
      Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
      Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
      To Robert Hicks (1639) 1:1:72 72 PCR 12:45
      Indenture of daughter Mary to John Winslow (1652) 2:1:27 27 MD 1:214
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82
To Philip Bill and Nicholas Byram (1668 Bridgewater) 3:1:110 299

To Patience Haskell () 3:1:153
To John Peterson () 3:2:244
Mary,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
Indenture to John Winslow (1652) 2:1:27 27 MD 1:214
Zachariah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

SOUTHER
Nathaniel,
From William Holmes (1638 Plymouth) 1:1:60 66 PCR 12:40-41
To John Pabodie (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:76 74 PCR 12:47
From William Hilliard (1642) 1:1:150 110 PCR 12:85-86
To John Dunham (1645) 1:2:196 140 PCR 12:114
To George Watson (1664) 3:1:18 250 MD 34:22

SOUTHWORTH
Constant,
From William Hilliard (1646) 1:2:227-228 156 PCR 12:139-140
To William Bradford (1646 Duxbury) 1:2:230 157 PCR 12:141
And Thomas Southworth, to Francis Godfrey (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:267 177 PCR 12:163
Treasurer for Plymouth Colony, from Edward Gray (1663) 2:2:126 209 MD 18:89-91
To Ralph Allen (1663 Dartmouth) 2:2:129 212 MD 18:171-172
And William Bassett, Thomas Prence and Josiah Winslow, from Josias Wampatuck (1664 Middleborough)
3:1:10 246 MD 26:34
And John Cooke and Nathaniel Warren, from Metacomet (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
And Thomas Southworth, from John Cooper and Priscilla Cooper (1665 Unnamed towns) 3:1:46 267 MD 36:164
And James Cudworth, Josiah Winslow and John Barnes, et al., from Wamsutta (1666 Freetown)
3:1:49-50 268-269 MD 38:2
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And Thomas Southworth, to Nathaniel Warren and Joseph Warren (1666) 3:1:65 276
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
And Hugh Cole, John Cooke, James Cudworth and Josiah Winslow, from Popmao and Wamsutta (1668) 3:1:125 307
And John Alden and Thomas Southworth, from Josiah Wampatuck (1670 Dartmouth) 3:1:159 324
And Robert Stetson and Thomas Huckins, to Benjamin Church (1672) 3:2:229 368
And Josiah Winslow, etc., from Metacomet, about Mattapoisett () 3:1:116
From Joseph Howland () 3:2:214
From Metacomet () 3:2:268
From William Brenton, et al. () 3:2:268
To Isaac Little () 3:2:293
To Thomas Little () 3:2:311
Edward,
From Alice Bradford (1671 Bridgewater) 3:2:208 357

From John Bradford, Samuel Lucas and Elkanah Watson () 5:2:445
Nathaniel,
To Joseph Howland () 3:2:338
From Plymouth Colony () 4:1:126
To John Bailey () 5:1:209
To John Bailey () 5:1:244
Thomas,
And Constant Southworth, to Francis Godfrey (1648 Marshfield) 1:2:267 177 PCR 12:163
To Manasses Kempton and Nathaniel Morton (1662 Plymouth) 2:2:95 193 MD 17:104-105
And John Winslow, John Cooke and Myles Standish, from Ekatabacke (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
And Constant Southworth, from John Cooper and Priscilla Cooper (1665 Unnamed towns) 3:1:46 267 MD 36:164
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And Constant Southworth, to Nathaniel Warren and Joseph Warren (1666) 3:1:65 276
And John Alden and Constant Southworth, from Josiah Wampatuck (1670 Dartmouth) 3:1:159 324
(Capt.),
From John Morton () 3:1:165

SPARROW
Jonathan,
To Robert Phinney (1666) 3:1:57 272 MD 43:67
And John Chipman, John Howland and John Rogers, bounds of their lands at Titicut (1674) 3:2:318 414
Richard,
To George Bonum (1653 Plymouth) 2:1:69 49 MD 3:138-139
To George Bonum (1656 Plymouth) 2:1:183 107 MD 10:214-215
To Gyles Rickard (1657) 2:1:191 114 MD 11:18
To Abraham Samson (1658) 2:2:11 144 MD 13:141-142

SPOONER
William,
Indentured to John Holmes, assigned to John Combe (1637) 1:1:18 45 PCR 12:19
To have the care of Mrs. Combe's child (1646) 1:2:23 154 PCR 12:137
From Benajah Pratt (1657) 2:1:199 119 MD 12:9
From Samuel Hicks (1658) 2:2:12 144 MD 13:143-144
To Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:96 194 MD 17:105-106
From Robert Ransom (1662) 2:2:96 194 MD 17:106
And Francis Billington, Edward Doty, John Dunham, James Shaw, Lee Shumaker and Samuel Sturtevant to Edward Gray
(1662 Punkateesett/Dartmouth) 2:2:102-103 197 MD 17:169-171

SPRAGUE
Anna,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
Anthony,
From John Allen () 5:97
Francis,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
Release to Ralph Partridge (1637 Duxbury) 1:1:16 44 PCR 12:19
To Morris Truant (1642 Scituate) 1:1:136 103 PCR 12:78
To William Lawrence (1646) 1:2:225 155 PCR 12:138
To Ralph Earl (1659) 2:2:30a 154 MD 14:90-91
To John Sprague (1661) 2:2:75-76 181 MD 16:205-207
To John Sprague (1664) 3:1:4 243 MD 19:107
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
John,
From Francis Sprague (1661) 2:2:75-76 181 MD 16:205-207
From Francis Sprague (1664) 3:1:4 243 MD 19:107
From William Bassett (1666 Duxbury) 3:1:66 277
Mercy,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
Samuel,
From Sarah Covell et al. () 5:2:500

SPROUT
Robert,
From Thomas Robinson (1666) 3:1:58 273 MD 43:67-68

STACY
Richard,
Agreement with William Hailstone () 3:2:210
From William Hailstone () 3:2:210, 211

STANDISH
Alexander,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
Barbara,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:149; PCR 12:10

Charles,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

John,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

Josiah / Josias,
From Quachasset by agent John Alden (1663 Bourne?) 2:2:122 207 MD 18:86-87
From Thomas Burgess (1663) 2:2:124 208 MD 18:88-89

Myles,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*5 9 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Promised to remove family to town for the winter (In 1632) 1:1:*20 16 PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:149; PCR 12:10
From Edward Winslow (1627) 1:1:1 39 PCR 12:15
From Abraham Peirce (1627) 1:1:1 39 PCR 12:15
To Edward Winslow (1631) 1:1:4 40 PCR 12:16

Agent for Thomas Burgess, from Josiah (Indian) (1652) 2:1:37 33 MD 2:29
To Thomas Willett (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 2:127-128
And John Brown, viewers of lands bordering Rhode Island (1653) 2:1:87 58 MD 4:85
To Thomas Willett (1654) 2:1:111 70 MD 6:246-247
To Thomas Howe (1658) 2:2:11 144 MD 13:142-143
And Edward Gray, affidavit concerning them by John Winslow (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
And Edward Gray, affidavit concerning them by Thomas Clark (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
By attorney Edward Gray, to John Russell (1664) 3:1:23 252 (253) MD 34:83
And John Winslow, Thomas Southworth and John Cooke, from Ekatabacke (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
(Mrs.), Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6

STARR
Comfort,
From Jonathan Brewster (1638) 1:1:38 55 PCR 12:30
From Thomas Morton (1639) 1:1:91 81 PCR 12:56
To John Maynard (1640) 1:1:111 91 PCR 12:66
To John Maynard (1647) 1:2:240 162 PCR 12:147

To Thomas Doggett () 6:23
Thomas,
To Andrew Hallett (1639) 1:1:70 76 PCR 12:49-50

STATIE
Hugh,
Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

STEDMAN
Isaac,
To John Otis () 3:1:184

STETSON / STITSON / STUDSON
Robert,
To Nicholas Jacob (1660) 2:2:45-47 163-164 MD 15:32-33
To Humphrey Johnson (1661) 2:2:90-91 190 MD 17:100-102
To Joseph Tilden (1664) 3:1:2 242 MD 19:65
To Walter Hatch (1666) 3:1:56 272 MD 42:148
And Constant Southworth and Thomas Huckins, to Benjamin Church (1672) 3:2:229 368

From Wampatuck () 4:1:1
To Isaac Barker and Robert Barker et al. () 5:1:245

STEVENS
Francis,
To Thomas Chaffee () 4:2:367
STEWART / STEWARD
Daniel,
   To John Doane () 3:2:312
James,
   Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

STREET
Nicholas,
   To Edward Bobbett, John Hathaway and Timothy Holloway, from his attorneys James Wyatt and George Macy
   (1671 Taunton) 3:1:189-190 339

STURTEVANT
Samuel,
   From John Shaw (1645) 1:2:192 138 PCR 12:111
   And Francis Billington, Edward Doty, John Dunham, James Shaw, Lee Shumaker and William Spooner to Edward Gray
   (1662 Punkeeseett/Dartmouth) 2:2:102-103 197 MD 17:169-171
   From Stephen Bryant (1666) 3:1:70-71 279
   Bounds with William Crow (1667) 3:1:99 294
   From Stephen Bryant () 3:1:70-71, 79
   And Isaac King, from Jacob Cooke () 5:1:35

SUTTON
John,
   And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
   To Jonathan Fuller () 3:1:146

SYMONSON / SIMONSON
Moses,
   Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
   And Edward Bumpus, to Robert Hicks (1628) 1:1:*30 21 PCR 12:7
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*50 31 MD 1:149; PCR 12:9
TABOR / TABER

Philip and wife,
  From John Cooke ( ) 3:2:324, 339
Thomas,
  From John Cooke ( ) 5:2:388
  From John Cooke ( ) 5:2:466, 467

TALMAN

Peter,
  To Joan Briggs (1665) 3:1:39 261 MD 35:144

TAYLOR

Richard,
  Bounds settled (1679) 1:2:234 159 PCR 12:142-143
Thomas,
  Release of Richard Chadwell and Thomas Chadwell (1645) 1:2:201 143 PCR 12:120

TENCH

William,
  Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5

THATCHER

Ralph,
  And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

THAXTER

John,
  And Matthew Cushing, John Jacob, John Otis and Edward Wilder, from Timothy Hatherley (1664) 3:1:11 246
MD 26:101-102

THOMAS

Nathaniel,
  From Joseph Bumpus (1672) 3:2:242 374

THORNTON

Robert,
  From Henry Allen ( ) 4:1:180

TICKNOR / TICKNER

William,
  And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
To John Booth et al. ( ) 6:42

TILDEN

Joseph,
  From Samuel Howe (1644) 1:1:176 123 PCR 12:100-101
From Manasses Kempton (1645) 1:1:184 127 PCR 12:105-106
From Thomas Rickard (1649) 1:2:274 181 (182) PCR 12:167-168
From John Hanmore (1649) 1:2:276-277 183 PCR 12:168-169
From William Hatch (1649) 1:2:278-279 184 PCR 12:170-171
From Gowin White (1654) 2:1:145 88 MD 9:105-106
From Humphrey Johnson (1654) 2:1:147 89 MD 9:106-107
Differences with Thomas Robinson resolved (1658) 2:2:8-10 142-143 MD 13:87-90
From Robert Stetson (1664) 3:1:2 242 MD 19:65
From Richard Beare (1669 Marshfield) 3:1:144 316

Acquittances given to about the estate of Timothy Hatherly ( ) 3:1:92-97, 102, 105, 3:2:305, 306
Discharge from Ephraim Hewett and Elizabeth Hewett ( ) 3:1:93
Bond from Joseph Hatch and William Hatch ( ) 3:1:95
And his bond, from Timothy Hatherly (3:1:103, 104)
From Thomas Lapham (3:1:143)
To George Paddock (3:1:179)

Nathaniel,
From John Emerson (1644) 1:1:178 124 PCR 12:102
From John Emerson (1644) 1:1:178 124 PCR 12:102-103
From Henry Merritt (1644) 1:1:180 125 PCR 12:103
From William Crocker (1644) 1:1:180 125 PCR 12:103-104
Estate of, release from Thomas Tilden (1648) 1:2:263 175 PCR 12:161
Bounds with Henry Merritt settled (1648) 1:2:264 176 PCR 12:161-162
Estate of, release from Richard Garrett and Lydia Garrett (1648) 1:2:265 176 PCR 12:162
Thomas,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Release of estate of Nathaniel Tilden (1648) 1:2:263 175 PCR 12:161
From John Cooke (1650) 1:2:327 208 PCR 12:196

TILSON
Edmond,
From John Smalley (1644) 1:2:188 136 PCR 12:108
To John Dunham (1645) 1:2:190 137 PCR 12:110
Edward,
To Thomas Bird (1653 Scituate) 2:1:84 57 MD 4:82-83
To Walter Hatch (1659) 2:2:27 152 MD 14:14-15
Joan,
From John Barnes (1661 Lakenham/Carver) 2:2:73 180 MD 16:183-184
John,
From Robert Ransom (1665) 3:1:43-44 264-265 (266) MD 36:163
From Samuel Dunham (1665) 3:1:44 265 (266) MD 36:163
To Elisha Bisbee (1668 Scituate) 3:1:118 303

TINKHAM
Ephraim,
And Mary Tinkham, to Henry Samson (1647 Duxbury) 1:2:240 162 MD 5:30-31; PCR 12:146
From James Shaw (1657) 2:1:189 112 MD 11:17
From Samuel Cutbert (1658) 2:2:12 144 MD 13:143
From William Snow (1667/8 Dartmouth) 3:1:111 300 MD 5:34-35
To John Brown (1679 Duxbury) 5:1:197 91 MD 5:31-327

And Stephen Bryant, John Doty, Samuel King, Thomas Prencet, and Ephraim Tinkham, bounds of land between () 3:1:79
To Edward Gray () 3:2:240
Mary,
And Ephraim Tinkham, to Henry Samson (1647 Duxbury) 1:2:240 162 MD 5:30-31; PCR 12:146

TISDALE / TISADL / TISDALL
John,
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
And James Walker, from John Brown and James Brown (1670) 3:1:181 335

From Timothy Halloway () 3:1:198
Joshua,
To John Bailey () 5:2:482

TITUS
John,
From Abigail Carpenter (1672) 3:2:225 366

From John Peck () 3:2:244
Robert,
To Robert Jones () 3:1:113

TOMSON / THOMPSON
John,
From Samuel Eddy (1645) 1:2:218 151 PCR 12:134
And Benjamin Church, from Tuspaquin () 3:2:309
From William Clark and Barnabas Lothrop () 5:2:437

TORREY
James,
To Walter Hatch (1666) 3:1:53-54 270-271 MD 42:75-76

TOUTE
Richard,
Release of William Hatch and John Hoar (1653) 2:1:50 40 MD 2:167-168

TRACY
Rebecca,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Sarah,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Stephen,
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*11 12 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
Power of attorney to John Winslow (1656) 2:1:179 105 MD 10:143-144
Tryphosa,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12

TROOPE
William,
From Thomas Dexter () 4:1:91

TRUANT
Jane,
And Morris Truant, to John Washburn (1647) 1:2:249 168 PCR 12:153-154
Morris,
From Francis Sprague (1642 Scituate) 1:1:136 103 PCR 12:78
Exchange with Solomon Leonard (1645 Duxbury) 1:2:194 139 PCR 12:113
And Jane Truant, to John Washburn (1647) 1:2:249 168 PCR 12:153-154
From Jacob Cooke (1650) 1:2:307 198 PCR 12:185-186
Bounds with William Macomer (1654) 2:1:127 78 MD 8:130-132

TUBBS
William,
To Experience Mitchell (1654) 2:1:123 76 MD 8:73
From John Washburn, attorney for Edmond Hawes (1654) 2:1:123 76 MD 8:73-74
To John Hudson (1664) 3:1:20 251 MD 34:24
Division with Joseph Rogers (1665) 3:1:27 255 MD 34:164
From John Rogers (1665) 3:1:37 260 MD 35:143

TUCKER
Henry,
From William Allen (1670 Dartmouth) 3:1:159 324 MD 5:36-37

TUPPER
Thomas,
To Edmond Freeman (1650) 1:2:311 200 PCR 12:188
From Edmond Freeman (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:188-189
And Edmond Freeman, from Edmond Freeman (1650) 1:2:313 201 PCR 12:189

Acquittance from Edmond Freeman () 3:2:276

TURNER
Daniel,
To James Davis () 5:1:243
To James Davis () 5:1:248
To James Davis () 5:1:249
George,

To Elihu Brett (1679) Recorded in Plymouth Co. Deeds 51:163
Humphrey,
  From Thomas Roberts (1639) 1:1:91 81 PCR 12:55
  And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
  And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
  And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
John,
  From George Russell (1665) 3:1:45-46 265 (266)-267 MD 36:164

From Benedict Arnold () 4:2:294
Joseph,
  And James Cole to Hugh Cole () 3:1:157
  To Israel Hubbard () 3:2:206
  To William Randall () 3:2:291
  To Humphrey Johnson () 3:2:321
Thomas,
  And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

TWINING
  William,

To Thomas Doggett () 3:2:207

TYNG / TINGE
  Edward,
   Kennebec lands granted by the General Court (1665) 3:1:32-33 258 Kershaw 326-328
   To William Brenton (1667) 3:1:88 288
VERMAYES / FERMAYES
Benjamin,
From Ann Atwood (1649 Plymouth) 1:2:301 195 PCR 12:181

VICAR
George,
To Joseph Church () 3:2:313

VINAL / VINALL
Anna,
To Walter Hatch (1666) 3:1:53 270 MD 42:75
John,
From Nicholas Wade (1664) 3:1:25 254 MD 34:161-162
Agreement with Stephen Vinal (1664) 3:1:26-27 255 MD 34:162-164
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
Stephen,
Agreement with John Vinal (1664) 3:1:26-27 255 MD 34:162-164
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
From Thomas Rawlins (1665) 3:1:36 260 MD 35:143
WADE

Nicholas,
  To James Adams (1657) 2:1:187 109 MD 10:217
  To John Vinal (1664) 3:1:25 254 MD 34:161-162
  And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
  From William Holmes (1672 Scituate) Unrecorded MD 34:168-171

To John Cushing () 4:2:397
To John Cushing () 4:2:399

WADSWORTH

Christopher,
  To Ralph Partridge (1643) 1:1:169 120 PCR 12:96
  From Job Cole (1651) 1:2:371 229 PCR 12:216
  And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
  And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
  From John Bradford (1666 Duxbury) 3:1:66-67 277
  And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295

WALDRON

To Nathaniel Byfield () 5:1:232
To Nathaniel Byfield () 5:1:235

WALKER

Francis,
  To Isaac Harris () 3:2:322
James,
  And John Tisdale, from John Brown and James Brown (1670) 3:1:181 335
John,
  From Arthur Howland (1663) 2:2:123 208 MD 18:87-88
Philip,
  From Thomas Cooper () 5:1:134

WALLEN / WALEN

Joyce,
  Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
  To Edward Bangs (1643 Plymouth) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95
  To Gyles Rickard (16445) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:106-107
Ralph,
  Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
  Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:153; PCR 12:12
  To Thomas Clark (1630) 1:1:7 42 PCR 12:17
  To John Combe (1630) 1:1:8 42 PCR 12:18

WALLEY

John,
  To Nathaniel Byfield () 5:1:261
  And Stephen Burton, Nathaniel Byfield and Nathaniel Oliver, from Plymouth Colony () 5:1:6

WALLIS

Thomas,
  From Edward Winslow (1639) 1:1:82 77 PCR 12:50-51
  To Edward Winslow (1640) 1:1:97 84 PCR 12:59
  From John Barnes (1649 -----) 1:1:105 (Incomplete) 88 PCR 12:63
  To William Bradford (1641) 1:1:134 102 PCR 12:76-77

WANTON

Edward,
  From Joseph Whiston (1666) 3:1:63-64 275-276
WAR

From Joseph Randall and William Randall (1657) 3:1:134
And William Randall, about ways (1657) 3:2:256
From Thomas King (1657) 3:2:256
From William Randall (1657) 3:2:257
From James Davis (1657) 5:2:404
From William Curtis (1657) 5:2:406
From William Curtis (1657) 5:2:408
From Benjamin Chandler (1657) 6:56

WARD

Thomas,

From Samuel Hicks (1657) 3:2:254
From John Almy (1657) 4:2:262
From John Cooke (1657) 5:1:114
From Joseph Devol (1657) 5:1:125
From John Almy (1657) 5:1:153

WARE

Nicholas,

Bill recorded to James Adams (1657) 2:1:187 109 MD 10:217
From Frances Adams (1657 Marshfield, Scituate) 2:1:188 111 MD 11:15-16

WARREN

Abigail,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

Anna,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

Elizabeth,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
To John Cooke (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:30 51 PCR 12:27
To Anthony Snow (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:86 79 PCR 12:53-54
Settlement with Jane Collier and Nathaniel Warren (1653) 2:1:73 51 MD 2:64
Settlement with Jane Collier and Nathaniel Warren (1653) 2:1:75 52 MD 3:141-142

Joseph,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
From Thomas Pope (1658) 2:1:212 126 MD 12:213-214
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
And Nathaniel Warren, from Thomas Southworth and Constant Southworth (1666) 3:1:65 276

From Thomas Clark (1667) 5:1:258
And Ephraim Morton, from William Clark (1667) 5:2:283

Mary,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

Nathaniel,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
Settlement with Elizabeth Warren and Jane Collier (1653) 2:1:73 51 MD 2:64
Settlement with Elizabeth Warren and Jane Collier (1653) 2:1:75 52 MD 3:141-142
From Thomas Morton (1661) 2:2:77-78 182 MD 16:207-208
From John Smith (1662) 2:2:105 199 MD 17:172-173
To Richard Kerby (1664) 3:1:16 249 MD 31:42-43; 32:46
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
And Constant Southworth and John Cooke, from Metacomel (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
And Joseph Warren, from Thomas Southworth and Constant Southworth (1666) 3:1:65 276
From John Adams (1668 Namasket/Middleborough) 3:1:127 308

Richard,

Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10 11 MD 1:230; PCR 12:6
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12

Sarah,

Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*56 34 MD 1:152; PCR 12:12
To Ralph Allen (1672 Dartmouth) 3:2:212-213 359-360

From Ralph Allen (1672) 4:1:23
From Job Almy and Christopher Almy (1672) 4:2:292
WASHBURN
John,
From Morris Truant and Jane Truant (1647) 1:2:249 168 PCR 12:153-154
To William Tubbs, by power of attorney from Edmond Hawes (1654) 2:1:123 76 MD 8:73-74
To William Bradford (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:84
To Philip Washburn (1666) 3:1:61 274 MD 44:86
Philip,
From John Washburn (1666) 3:1:61 274 MD 44:86

WATERMAN
John,
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
From John Langberry () 3:1:85
To Thomas Doty () 4:2:357
To Thomas Doty () 4:2:391
Joseph,
And Daniel? Little, from William Crow et al. () 4:2:341
Acquittance from John Bradford () 6:9
Robert,
From Edward Holman (1638) 1:1:64 68 PCR 12:42
From Edmond Weston, administrator of estate of Thomas Howell (1652) 2:1:25 25 (26) MD 1:213

WATSON
Elizabeth,
Indenture of Henry Blage assigned to Thomas Watson (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:32
Elkanah,
And John Bradford and Samuel Lucas, from Edward Southworth () 5:2:445
George,
From John Jenney (1635) 1:1:83 78 PCR 12:51
From William Bradford (1639) 1:1:83 78 PCR 12:51
From James Davis (1664) 3:1:18 250 MD 34:22
From Nathaniel Souther (1664) 3:1:18 250 MD 34:22
From Gyles Gilbert (1664) 3:1:19 250 MD 34:23-24
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
From Nathaniel Masterson () 3:1:181
Thomas,
Indenture of Henry Blage assigned from Elizabeth Watson (1638) 1:1:40 56 PCR 12:32

WEEKS
Francis,
John,
To William Paddy (1638) 1:1:56 64 PCR 12:38

WEST
Francis,
From William Pabodie () 3:2:249
Stephen,
From John Cooke () 6:70

WESTON
Edmond,
Administrator of estate of Thomas Howell, release from Daniel Cole (1649 Marshfield) 1:2:287 188 PCR 12:175
To John Barker (1650 Marshfield) 1:2:311 200 PCR 12:187-188
Administrator of estate of Thomas Howell, to Robert Waterman (1652 Marshfield) 2:1:25 25 (26) MD 1:213
Receipt to Thomas Bourne (1653 Marshfield) 2:1:46 38 MD 2:95

WETHERELL / WITHERELL
William,
From Edward Hall (1638) 1:1:60 66 PCR 12:41

WHISTON
John,
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
Joseph,
To Edward Wanton (1666) 3:1:63-64 275-276

WHITCOMB
John,
From Christopher Winter (1640) 1:1:95 83 PCR 12:58-59

WHITE
Gowin / Gowan / Goyen,
From William Richards (1651) 2:1:5 15 MD 1:95
To Joseph Tilden (1654) 2:1:145 88 MD 9:105-106
To John Otis and Thomas Woodward (1664) 3:1:12 247 MD 26:102
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
Nicholas,
From David Adams () 4:2:419
To James Bell () 6:112
Peregrine,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
From Edward Winslow (1642) 1:1:152 111 PCR 12:86
From William Bassett (1652 Marshfield) 2:1:5 15 MD 1:96
To Thomas Willett (1653) 2:1:89 59 MD 4:86
And Nathaniel Bassett, from William Bassett (1656 Marshfield) 2:1:177-178 104-105 MD 10:25-27
To Manasses Kempton (1662) 2:2:114-115 203-204 MD 18:33-34
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
From Josiah Wampatuck (1665) 3:1:44 265 (266) MD 36:163-164

Grant (1665) 3:1:87 PCR 4:112; PN&Q 5:83-84
To Thomas Doggett () 3:2:215
To Thomas Doggett () 6:25
Resolved,
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To William Willis (1664) 3:1:3-4 242-243 MD 19:106-107
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82

To John Rogers () 3:2:296
Samuel,
To Benjamin Church () 4:2:229
William,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
And John Doane, from John Howland () 3:1:194
And John Doane, from John Howland () 3:1:203

WHITNEY
Thomas,
And Winifred Whitney, to John Smith and Bennett Smith (1649) 1:2:301 195 PCR 12:181-182
Winifred,
And Thomas Whitney, to John Smith and Bennett Smith (1649) 1:2:301 195 PCR 12:181-182

WHITTAKER
Richard,
To Samuel Butterworth () 5:2:313
WHITTEN
Thomas,
Discharge from John Barnes (1647) 1:1:154 112 PCR 12:88

WILCOX / WILCOCKS
Daniel,
From Nathaniel Morton and John Morton (1661) 2:2:63-63a 174-175 MD 16:79-80
From Edward Gray (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:37-38
From John Cooke () 3:2:325
To Joseph Devol () 5:1:124

WILDER
Edward,
And Matthew Cushing, John Jacob, John Otis and John Thaxter, from Timothy Hatherley (1664) 3:1:11 246 MD 26:101-102

WILLET
Andrew,
And James Willett and Thomas Willett, letters of attorney to John Brown () 5:1:124
To Elisha Cooke () 5:1:264
James,
And Andrew Willett and Thomas Willett, letters of attorney to John Brown () 5:1:124

Thomas,
And William Paddy, debts to Edmond Freeman (1648) 1:2:215 150 PCR 12:132-133
John Paddock to be under his guidance (1650) 1:2:331 210 PCR 12:198
From Experience Mitchell (1653) 2:1:51 40 MD 2:168
To Jacob Cooke (1653) 2:1:61 45 MD 3:78-79
And William Paddy, to Thomas Cushman (1653) 2:1:81 55 MD 4:35-36
And William Paddy, from Thomas Cushman (1653) 2:1:83 56 MD 4:36-37
From Myles Standish (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 2:127-128
To John Brown (1653) 2:1:85 57 MD 4:83-84
From Peregrine White (1653) 2:1:89 59 MD 4:86
From Myles Standish (1654) 2:1:111 70 MD 6:246-247
From John Brown (1658) 2:2:18 147 MD 13:230-231
From John Brown (1661) 2:2:60 171 MD 15:246
To John Brown (1661) 2:2:60 171 MD 15:246-247
From Wamsutta (1661 Rehoboth North Purchase) 2:2:82 185 MD 17:38, Daggett 48
To Plymouth Colony (1661 Rehoboth North Purchase) 2:2:82 185 MD 17:38-39, Daggett 48-49
From Metacomet, aka Philip (1664 Taunton North Purchase) 3:1:14 248 MD 27:89
And James Brown, from Stephen Paine (1664) 3:1:14 248 MD 27:89
And James Brown, from Thomas Chaffee (1664) 3:1:15 248 MD 31:41-42; 32:45
To William Bradford (1672) 3:2:215 361

And Andrew Willett and James Willett, letters of attorney to John Brown () 5:1:124
To Hugh Cole () 5:2:349
Capt.
to the General Court () 3:1:77
From Metacomet () 3:1:111

WILLIAMS
John,
From Thomas Rawlins (1650) 1:2:315-317 202-203 PCR 12:190-192
From Nicholas Simpkins (1650) 1:2:319-321 204-205 PCR 12:192-194
Receipt to Humphrey Johnson (1650) 1:2:342 215 PCR 12:202
To Thomas Bird (1661 Scituate) 2:2:88-89 189 MD 17:44-45
And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142
To John Alcock (1666 Scituate) 3:1:62 275 MD 44:86

From Benjamin Church () 5:1:33
Exchange with Francis Combe () 5:2:438
Roger,
To William Buckland, by their agents (1658) 2:2:1 132 MD 13:39-40
WILLIS
John,
From Abraham Blush (1638 Duxbury) 1:1:58 65 PCR 12:39
To William Pabodie (1657 Duxbury) 1:1:58 65 PCR 12:39-40
Richard,
From George Lewis (1639 Scituate) 1:1:86 79 PCR 12:53
From William Dennis (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:107 89 PCR 12:63-64
To George Bonum (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:119 95 PCR 12:69-70
Apprenticed to Gyles Rickard (1648) 1:2:256 171 PCR 12:157
To John Churchill () 4:2:230
William,
From John Cooper (1643 Scituate) 1:1:170 120 PCR 12:96-97
From Richard Foxwell (1644) 1:1:172 121 PCR 12:97-98
From Henry Bourne (1644 Scituate) 1:1:174 122 PCR 12:99-100
From Peter Collamore (1644 Scituate) 1:1:186 128 (1:2:186 135) PCR 12:107-108
From Resolved White (1664) 3:1:3-4 242-243 MD 19:106-107

WING
John,
From Gyles Hopkins () 3:1:91
From James Matthews () 3:1:92
From John Howland () 3:1:116
From Joseph Rogers () 3:2:267
And John Dillingham, to Thomas Clark et al. () 5:1:103

WINSLOW
Edward,
Meersteads and garden plots of firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
To Myles Standish (1627) 1:1:1 39 PCR 12:15
From John Winslow (1631) 1:1:4 40 PCR 12:16
From Francis Eaton (1631) 1:1:4 40 PCR 12:16
From Myles Standish (1631) 1:1:4 40 PCR 12:16
To John Winslow (1637) 1:1:22 47 PCR 12:23
Exchange with Josiah Winslow (1637) 1:1:22 47 PCR 12:23
To Thomas Wallis (1639) 1:1:82 77 PCR 12:50-51
To George Bowers (1639 Plymouth) 1:1:84 78 PCR 12:52-53
From Thomas Wallis (1640) 1:1:97 84 PCR 12:59
To Peregrine White (1642) 1:1:152 111 PCR 12:86
And William Bradford, Thomas Prence, Myles Standish, John Alden, John Howland, Isaac Allerton and the heirs of
William Brewster, settlement of debts to John Beauchamp, by power of attorney to Edmond Freeman (1645 Marshfield,
Bounds of his land (1653) 2:1:47 38 MD 2:95
Indenture of Nathaniel Covell (1655) 2:1:149 90 MD 9:163-164
And William Bradford and Thomas Prence, receipt from William Palmer (1659) 2:2:26 151 MD 14:13-14
Gilbert,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4
Job,
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoisett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoisett) 3:1:101-102 295
John,
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
To John Shaw (1627 -----) 1:1:2 39 PCR 12:15
To Edward Winslow (1631) 1:1:4 40 PCR 12:16
From Edward Winslow (1637) 1:1:22 47 PCR 12:23
To Thomas Bourne (1637 Plymouth) 1:1:34 53 PCR 12:28
Joseph Grosse apprenticed to (1638) 1:1:46 59 PCR 12:34
To John Barnes (1639 Duxbury) 1:1:72 72 PCR 12:45
Agent for William Dennis (son), debts due to William Dennis (father) (1642) 1:1:158 114 PCR 12:89
Agent for Thomas King, from Abraham Peirce (1643) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95
Indenture of Mary Soule (1652) 2:1:27 27 MD 1:124
To John Shaw (1653) 2:1:91 60 MD 5:91-92
Share of Jones River Meadow (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102
To Stephen Paine (1654) 2:1:113 71 MD 6:247
Cattle as bond from William Hoskins (1654) 2:1:123 76 MD 8:74
Power of attorney from Stephen Tracy (1656) 2:1:179 105 MD 10:143-144
To Edward Gray (1657) 2:1:195 116 MD 11:209-210
Exchange with Edward Gray (1662) 2:2:104 198 MD 17:171-172
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchade Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:81
Affidavit concerning Myles Standish and Edward Gray (1664) 3:1:22 252 (253) MD 34:82
To Sarah Gray and Anna Gray (1664) 3:1:24 254 MD 34:84
Kennebec lands granted by the General Court (1665) 3:1:32-33 258 Kershaw 326-328
And Thomas Southworth, John Cooke and Myles Standish, from Ekatabacke (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
Josiah / Josias,
Exchange with Edward Winslow (1637) 1:1:22 47 PCR 12:23
To John Barnes (1640 Plymouth) 1:1:105 88 PCR 12:63
From town of Plymouth (1657) 2:1:189 112 MD 11:16-17
From Josiah Wampatuck (1662) 2:2:101 196 MD 17:168-169
From Tuspaquin (1664) 3:1:10 246 MD 26:33-34
And William Bassett, Thomas Prence and Constant Southworth, from Josias Wampatuck (1664 Middleborough) 3:1:10 246 MD 26:34
And James Cudworth, Constant Southworth and John Barnes, et al., from Wamsutta (1666 Freetown) 3:1:49-50 268-269 MD 38:2
And twenty-five other purchasers, from Ousamequin, Wamsutta and Tatapanum (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And twenty-five others, division of Freetown lots (1666 Freetown) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16
And twenty-two others, sold Mattapoissett to William Brenton (1667/8 Mattapoissett) 3:1:101-102 295
And Hugh Cole, John Cooke, James Cudworth and Constant Southworth, from Popmao and Wamsutta (1668) 3:1:125 307
And Nathaniel Bacon and John Freeman, to William Nickerson (1672 Wannamoisett/Swansea) 3:2:252 379
To John Langberry () 3:1:85
To Thomas Little () 3:1:110
And Constant Southworth, etc., from Metacomel, about Mattapoissett () 3:1:116
To Walter Hatch () 3:2:212
To Stephen Paine () 3:2:281
To Peter Hunt and Thomas Paine () 3:2:281
To William Ford his interest in their mill (1657) Pope 13, 69-71
Kenelm / Kenelme / Kanelme,
Barnaby, Matthew
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*54 33 MD 1:151; PCR 12:11
Susan, Mary
Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*52 32 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10
(Mary),
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchade Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:80
(______),
And Edward Gray, from Tuspaquin () 3:2:238
And Gray, to Morton and others () 3:2:238

WINTER
Christopher,
From George Bowers (1640 Scituate) 1:1:95 83 PCR 12:57-58
To John Whitcomb (1640) 1:1:95 83 PCR 12:58-59
From John Hanbury (1647) 1:2:239 162 PCR 12:145
To Joseph Coleman (1652) 2:1:15 20 MD 1:133-134
From John Howland (1657) 2:1:202 121 MD 12:81-82
To Alice Bradford (1660 Plymouth) 2:2:38-39 159-160 MD 14:236-238
From Alice Bradford (1660 Barnstable) 2:2:38-39 159-160 MD 14:236-238

WITHERDEN / WHETHERDEN
John,
To Thomas Rawlins (1649) 1:2:285 187 PCR 12:174

WOOD, see also ATWOOD
   Henry,
      From John Dunham (1642) 1:1:160 115 PCR 12:91
      From Samuel Jenney (1656) 2:1:167 99 MD 10:71-72
      To James Cole (1658) 2:2:17 147 MD 13:229-230
      And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
   To John Cooke () 3:1:97
   John,
      From Nathaniel Masterson (1652) 2:1:19 22 MD 1:136-137
      And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
      From George Bonum (1668 Plymouth) 3:1:131-132 310
   To Edward Gray () 3:2:241
      From Hugh Cole () 4:1:169
   Joseph,
      To Millicent Carver () 4:2:302
      From John Otis () 3:2:272
      Samuel alias Atwood,
      To Francis Combe () 4:1:3
      From Francis Combe () 5:2:291
      To Edward Gray (1681) Pope 117-119
   Sarah,
      And Nathaniel Masterson, from Mary Smith (1649) 1:2:293 191 PCR 12:176-177
   Stephen,
      From Ralph Hill (1643) 1:1:168 119 PCR 12:95-96
      From Mary Paddock (1650) 1:2:334 211 PCR 12:199
   William,
      To James Skiff (1653) 2:1:55 42 MD 2:246-248

WOODCOCK
   John,
      To Joseph Carpenter (1664) 3:1:5 243 MD 25:66

WOODFIELD
   Esther,
      To William James () 3:2:229

WOODWARD
   Thomas,
      And John Otis, from Gowin White (1664) 3:1:12 247 MD 26:102
   Walter,
      And thirty other purchasers for the use of the Scituate ministry, from Timothy Hatherley (1665) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142

WOODWORTH
   Thomas,

      From Peter Collamore () 5:2:515

WORDEN
   Peter,
      From Thomas Allen (1668 Yarmouth) 3:1:120 304
      To John Burgess (1668) 3:1:121 305

WRIGHT
   Adam,
      To Benjamin Church () 3:2:332
   Jonathan,
To John Doggett () 5:2:281
Nicholas,
   To James Skiff (1657) 2:1:192 114-115 MD 11:166-167
Richard,
   To George Russell (1637) 1:1:2448 PCR 12:24
   To William Hilliard (1637) 1:1:3654 PCR 12:30
   From Peter Maycock (1638) 1:1:4659 PCR 12:34
   And Thomas Mitchell, from John Cooke (1666) 3:1:73280
From Abigail Clark (1672) 3:2:228367
   Agreement with Jacob Cooke, Edward Gray and Joseph Howland (1674) 3:2:322416
   From Thomas Mitchell () 3:2:234
William,
   Division of land to Fortune passengers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*69 MD 1:229; PCR 12:5
   Division of cattle (1627 Plymouth) 1:1:*5232 MD 1:150; PCR 12:10

WYATT
James,
   His lands (1665) 3:1:29-30256-257 MD 35:30-32
   And George Macy, attorneys for Nicholas Street, to Edward Bobbett, John Hathaway and Timothy Holloway (1671 Taunton) 3:1:189-190339
To Alice Dean () 3:1:30
No Surname

ACCANOOTUS (Indian),
And Attaquanpock and Awanpock, sell Agawam to town of Plymouth (1659) 2:2:23-24 150 MD 13:233-234

AGAMUNT (Indian),
To Hatch Robinson and others () 3:2:304

AMOS (Indian),
And Mark, to town of Sandwich () 5:1:46

ATTAQUANPOCK (Indian),
And Accanoooyus and Awanpock, sell Agawam to Plymouth (1659) 2:2:23-24 150 MD 13:233-234

AWANPOCK (Indian),
And Accanootus and Attaquanpock, sell Agawam to Plymouth (1659) 2:2:23-24 150 MD 13:233-234

AWASHUNKES (Squa Sachem),
To John Almy (1672 Punkateesett/Dartmouth or Tiverton) 3:2:247 377

CEPOIT (Indian),
And Quatchasett, et. al., to Thomas Dexter () 3:1:162

EDWARD,
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4 8 MD 1:228; PCR 12:4

EKATABACKE, aka EKATABUT (alias Akedumpett) (Indian),
To John Winslow, Thomas Southworth, John Cooke and Myles Standish (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37

JOSIAH (Indian),
To Thomas Burgess by Myles Standish, agent (1652) 2:1:37 33 MD 2:29

KEENCOMSETT (Indian),
To Joseph Lombard () 3:1:121

KESEPITT (Indian Sagamore),
And Quatchasett and Webcawett, to John Howland et al. (1661) 2:2:61-61b 172-173 MD 16:76-78

LITTLE ROBERT, aka ROBERT LITTLE (Indian),
To John Bell (1673 Yarmouth?) 3:2:288 398

MARK (Indian),
And Amos, to town of Sandwich () 5:1:46

MATTAQUASON (Indian),
Et al., to William Nickerson () 3:2:251, 278
Et al., to William Bradford () 3:2:278

METACOMET, aka POMETACOM, aka PHILIP (Sachem),
To Inhabitants of Taunton (1664 Taunton) 3:1:13 247 MD 27:87-88
To Thomas Willett (1664 Taunton North Purchase) 3:1:14 248 MD 27:89
Acknowledgement of Ekatabacke’s sale of land (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
To Constant Southworth, John Cooke and Nathaniel Warren (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
To John Cooke (1666) 3:1:64 276
Et al., purchase of Mattapoisett by William Brenton (1668) 3:1:108 298
To Taunton men () 3:1:13, 155, 156, 3:2:246, 247
Quitclaim to land () 3:1:109
To Capt. Willett () 3:1:111
To Constant Southworth, Josiah Winslow, etc., about Mattapoisett (3:1:116)
To Rehoboth, quitclaim, meadow about Dartmouth (3:1:116)
And Cashanwashed alias Tattamung, to John Coggshall and Major Winslow, 2 deeds (3:1:155, 156)
To Hugh Cole (3:1:199)
To William Brewster, etc., vacated (3:2:246, 247)
To Constant Southworth (3:2:268)
To John Cooke (3:2:295)
Etc., about the bounds of Dartmouth (3:2:323)
To John Cooke (6:69, 70)

MONQUINE, aka NATAHANADA (Indian),
To William Bradford and others (1653) 2:1:102-103 66 MD 6:100-102

NANNUMPUM (Indian),
Surrenders lands and gives a receipt (3:2:323)

NANUMUTT (Indian),
And Quanchasett, to Thomas Butler (1673) 3:2:273 390

NUMOCK (Indian),
And Quachassett and Nunquid, to Richard Bourne and Joseph Burgess (1674) 3:2:337 424

NUNQUID (Indian),
And Quachassett and Numock, to Richard Bourne and Joseph Burgess (1674) 3:2:337 424

NUNQUAT NUMMOCK (Indian),
To William Pabodie (3:1:163)

OUSAMEQUIN, aka MASSASOIT (Sachem of the Wampanoag).
And Wamsutta, to Thomas Prence and others (1653) 2:1:78 54 MD 3:225-227
And Wamsutta, to William Bradford and others (1652) 2:1:109 69 MD 6:245-246
To Richard Smith (1657) 2:1:197 118 MD 12:7
And Wamsutta and Tatapanum, to twenty-six purchasers (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147

PAMPAMITT (alias Charles) (Indian),
And Quanchassett, to Thomas Butler (1668) 3:1:133 311

POMPMO, aka PAPAMO (Sachem),
And Simon, to Josiah Cooke (1666) 3:1:68 278
And Wamsutta, to Hugh Cole, John Cooke, James Cudworth, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow (1668) 3:1:125 307

QUACHASETT / QUACHATASET / QUOCHATASET / QUACHATTASETT / QUECHATASET (Sagamore),
And Kesepitt and Webcaewett, to John Howland et al. (1661) 2:2:61-61b 172-173 MD 16:76-78
To John Alden, agent for Richard Bourne (1661 Sandwich) 2:2:70 178 MD 16:179-180
To John Alden, agent for James Skiff (1663 Dennis?) 2:2:117 205 MD 18:36
To John Alden, agent for Josiah Standish (1663 Bourne?) 2:2:122 207 MD 18:86-87
And Pampamitt, to Thomas Butler (1668) 3:1:133 311
To Richard Bourne (1668/9 Chatham?) Unrecorded MD 25:146-147
And Nanumutt, to Thomas Butler (1673) 3:2:273 390
And Nunquid and Numock, to Richard Bourne and Joseph Burgess (1674) 3:2:337 424
Et al., to Joseph Burgess (1674) 3:2:337 424
To Mrs. Dexter () 3:1:100
And Cepoit, et al., to Thomas Dexter () 3:1:162
Et. Al, to Howland, Annable, etal. () 3:3:319
To Richard Bourn () 5:1:104

RAMEGIN or ROBINHOOD (Sagamore of Negusett)
To James Smith (1658) 2:2:14 145 MD 13:145-146

SACHEM OF MANOMET AND OTHER INDIANS,
Settlement with Sandwich (1653) 2:1:41 35 MD 2:31-32

SACHIMAS (Sachem of Satucket),
To William Bradford and Thomas Prence (1664) 3:1:9 245 MD 26:32
To Thomas Prence (1664) 3:1:9 245 MD 26:32-33

SIMON (Indian),
And Pompmo, to Josiah Cooke (1666) 3:1:68 278

TACKAMONET / TATAMOMOCK (Indian)
To Hugh Cole () 3:2:223
Et al., to Hugh Cole et al. () 4:2:282

TATAPANUM (Indian),
And Ousamequin and Wamsutta, to twenty-six purchasers (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147

TOWSOWET (Indian) - see John QUASON

TUSPAQUIN (Alias the Black Sachem of Namassakett),
To Josiah Winslow (1664) 3:1:10 246 MD 26:33-34
To James Cole and John Rickard (1665) 3:1:42 264 MD 36:38
To Thomas Little () 3:1:160
To Thomas Paine () 3:1:160
To Edward Gray () 3:1:192
To Edward Gray and Winslow () 3:2:238
To Benjamin Church and John Tomson () 3:2:309

WAMPATUCK, Josiah/Josias (Indian Sagamore), aka CHICKATABUT / CHICKATABUCKE, Josias
To Scituate (1653) 2:1:99 64 MD 6:99-100
To Josiah Winslow (1662) 2:2:101 196 MD 17:168-169
To Plymouth Colony (1662) 2:2:109-110 201 MD 17:242-244
To William Bassett, Thomas Prence, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow (1664 Middleborough) 3:1:10 246 MD 26:34
To Thomas Prence, William Bradford and Edward Gray (1665) 3:1:38 261 MD 35:144
To Peregrine White (1665) 3:1:44 265 (266) MD 36:163-164
Sells Punkateest to Plymouth Colony (1668) 3:1:134 311
To John Alden, Constant Southworth and Thomas Southworth (1670 Dartmouth) 3:1:159 324

Sells land () 3:1:40
Sells land () 3:1:87
Sells land () 3:1:158
To Robert Stetson () 4:1:1
To Town of Bridgewater () 5:2:425

WAMSUTTA, aka WAMSITTA (alias Alexander Pockanocket) (Sachem),
And Ousamequin and others (1653) 2:1:78 54 MD 3:225-227
And Ousamequin, to Thomas Prenc and others (1652) 2:1:109 69 MD 6:245-246
To Richard Smith (1657) 2:1:197 118 MD 12:6-7
To Thomas Willett (1661 Rehoboth North Purchase) 2:2:82 185 MD 17:38, Daggett 48
To James Cudworth, Josiah Winslow, Constant Southworth and John Barnes, et al. (1666 Freetown)
3:1:49-50 268-269 MD 38:2
And Ousamequin and Tatapanum, to twenty-six purchasers (1666 Freetown) 3:1:50 269 MD 39:147
And Pompmo, to Hugh Cole, John Cooke, James Cudworth, Constant Southworth and Josiah Winslow (1668) 3:1:125 307

WEBCAWETT (Sagamore),
And Kesepitt and Webcawett, to John Howland et al. (1661) 2:2:61-61b 172-173 MD 16:76-78

YANNO (Sachem),
To Nicholas Davis (1666) 3:1:61 274 MD 44:85-86
Index to Places

ACUSHNET / ACUSHENAH,
  Purchasers of, to John Haward (1662 Dartmouth) 2:2:93 191 (192) MD 17:103
  Bounds of land there and the agreement about it () 3:1:82
  Bounds of land there and the agreement about it () 3:2:323
  Agreement about land () 2:1:106
  Agreement about land () 2:1:107

AGAWAM,
  Sold to Plymouth Colony by Accanootus, Attaquanpock and Awanpock (1659) 2:2:23-24 150 MD 13:233-234
  3:2:316
  Purchased from the Indians () 4:2:267-268
  Sold by Plymouth Colony agents to William Clark, et al. () 5:1:240
  Purchased from four Indians () 6:

ASSAWAMSETT,
  Purchase enlarged () 4:1:84, 103

ASSONET,
  Deed to Taunton Men () 5:1:199
  Meadow bounds and deed () 5:1:199-200

BARNSTABLE,
  From the General Court () 5:2:377

BOSTON,
  Men of, Bristol ferry sold to () 5:1:1-6
  Men of, Bristol ferry sold to () 5:1:232, 261, 263

BOURNE (formerly Pocassett),
  Purchased by Benjamin Church, et al. () 5:1:24, 26

BRIDGEWATER,
  Great mens purchase () 3:1:10
  Agents of, to Thomas Thatcher () 4:1:122
  Bounds with Taunton () 5:2:342
  From the General Court () 5:2:393
  From Josiah/Josias Wampatuck () 5:2:425

BRISTOL,
  Ferry sold to Boston Men () 5:1:1-6
  Ferry sold to Boston Men () 5:1:232, 261, 263

CAPE COD,
  Purchased () 4:2:318

DARTMOUTH,
  Purchasers of (1660) 2:1:106 68 MD 4:185-186
  Purchasers of (1654) 2:1:107 68 MD 4:187-188
  Way there laid out () 3:1:82
  Bounds set out by Metacomet and purchaser's agreement about it () 3:1:82, 3:2:323

DUXBURY,
  Laws and orders for the benefit of the town (1641) 1:1:125 98 PCR 12:72-73
Freemen of, grant by the General Court (1656) 2:1:181 106 MD 10:213-214
Bounds with Scituate settled (1665) 3:1:44 265 (266) MD 36:164

Controversy respecting lands and bounds () 3:1:44, 3:2:320
From the General Court () 5:2:332

EASTHAM
Letter from Manasses Kempton to Gov. Prence giving land to Church of Eastham () 3:1:104
Alias Nauset, Propriety () 3:2:276

EEL RIVER
Lots bounded belonging to the Mortons () 3:1:132

FREETOWN,
Division of twenty-six lots (1666) 3:1:51-52 269-270 MD 39:147-148; 41:15-16

HINGHAM,
Bounds with Scituate (1657) 2:1:192 114 MD 11:165-166

JONES RIVER MEADOW,
Laid out (1653) 2:1:104 67 MD 6:102

KINGSTON,
Rocky Nook () 3:1:100; () 3:2:322

KENNEBECK,
Land sold by General Court to Antipas Boyes, Thomas Brattle, Edward Tyng and John Winslow (1665)
3:1:32-33 258 Kershaw 326-328

LITTLE COMPTON,
From the General Court () 5:2:335

MAJOR'S PURCHASE, see also MATTAKEESETT
At Mattakeesett () 3:1:138
Cedar Swamp Divided () 3:2:216

MARSHFIELD,
Freemen of, grant by the General Court (1656) 2:1:181 106 MD 10:213-214
To John Rogers (1664) 3:1:23 252 (253) MD 34:84
From the General Court () 5:2:336
To Proprietors () 6:114-115

MATTAKEESETT (Archaic name of parts of Duxbury and Pembroke, or parts of Barnstable and Yarmouth),
Lands adjacent to sold () 3:1:138

MATTAPOISETT,
And Sowamssett, division of lands (1652) 2:1:39 34 MD 2:29-30
Freemen's meadow at () 3:1:125
Letter of Attorney from lands near () 3:1:169

MIDDLEBOROUGH (Formerly Namasket),
Twenty-five grants of land (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
For the Minister of, and twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 and insert between 3:1:40 and 3:1:41
From the General Court (1647) 1:2:246 166 PCR 12:153
Freemen of, grant by the General Court (1656) 2:1:181 106 MD 10:213-214
To Josiah Winslow (1657) 2:1:189 112 MD 11:16-17
To John Rickard (1658) 2:1:207 124 MD 12:134-135
To John Dunham (1658) 2:2:14 145 MD 13:146
To Thomas Cooke (1658) 2:2:19 148 MD 13:231-232
Buys Agawam from Accanootus, Attaquanpock and Awanpock (1659) 2:2:23-24 150 MD 13:233-234
Church of, from Samuel Fuller and Bridget Fuller (1664 Plymouth) 3:1:7 244 MD 25:55
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38

From the General Court (1691) 5:2:358
From William Bradford (1661) 6:106
To John Gray (1691) Pope 73-73

Agreement with Richard Smith (1657) 2:1:198 119 MD 12:7-8
From Thomas Willett (1661 Rehoboth North Purchase) 2:2:82 185 MD 17:38-39, Daggett 48-49
From Josiah Wampatuck (1662) 2:2:109-110 201 MD 17:242-244
From Edward Gray, by Constant Southworth, Treasurer (1663) 2:2:126 209 MD 18:89-91
Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchase Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:80-82
Kennebec lands granted by the General Court to Antipas Boyes, Thomas Brattle, Edward Tyng and John Winslow (1665)
3:1:32-33 258 Kershaw 326-328
Buys Punktateeset from Josias Chickatabut (1668) 3:1:134 311
To town of Taunton (1673) 3:2:268 387

To Nathaniel Southworth () 4:1:126
To William Clark et al. () 4:2:347
To Stephen Burton, Nathaniel Byfield, Nathaniel Oliver and John Walley () 5:1:6
Charter () 6:101

Sold by Ekatabucke to John Winslow, Thomas Southworth, John Cooke and Myles Standish (1665) 3:1:40 262 (263) MD 36:37
Purchase () 3:2:133

To John Brown (1649) 1:2:293 191 PCR 12:177-178
Committee to settle differences concerning lands (1653) 2:1:79-80 54-55 MD 3:227-228
North Purchase, by Thomas Willett from Wamsutta (1661) 2:2:82 185 MD 17:38; Daggett 48
North Purchase, from Thomas Willett to Plymouth Colony (1661) 2:2:82 185 MD 17:38-39, Daggett 48-49
Agreement with the purchasers (1662) 2:2:112 202 MD 17:245-246
Certified copies from town records (1662) 2:2:113 203 MD 17:246-247
Grant to Robert Abell (1664) 3:1:5 243 MD 25:66
From the General Court () 3:1:115
From Metacomet, quitclaim, meadow about Dartmouth () 3:1:116
From the General Court () 5:2:341

ROCHESTER (formerly Sepican / Sippican),
Agreement with William Connett (Indian) () 5:1:238

SANDWICH,
Sold by William Bradford and partners to Edmond Freeman (1651) 1:2:360 224 PCR 12:210
Committee, agreement with Thomas Freeman (1651) 1:2:360-362 224-225 PCR 12:211-212
Settlement with Sachem of Manomet and other Indians (1653) 2:1:41 35 MD 2:31-32
From the General Court () 5:2:394

SCITUATE,
Church of, to Charles Chauncey (1653) 2:1:89 59 MD 4:85-86
From Josiah Wampatuck (1653) 1:2:99 64 MD 6:99-100
Church of, to Charles Chauncey (1654) 2:1:125 77 MD 8:74-75
Freemen of, grant by the General Court (1656) 2:1:181 106 MD 10:213-214
Bounds with Hingham (1657) 2:1:192 114 MD 11:165-166
To John Palmer (1658) 2:1:210 125 MD 12:212-213
Permit to any man to erect a swamill (1658) 2:2:6 141 MD 13:45
Agreement of purchasers of property for the use of the Scituate ministry (1665 Scituate) 3:1:35 259 MD 35:142-143
Bounds with Duxbury settled (1665) 3:1:44 265 (266) MD 36:164
From the General Court () 5:2:395

SOWAMSETT,
And Mattapoisett, division of lands (1652) 2:1:39 34 MD 2:29-30

TAUNTON,
To Henry Andrews (1653 Taunton) 2:1:57 43 MD 3:39-40
Inhabitants of, from Metacomet, aka Philip (1664 Taunton) 3:1:13 247 MD 27:87-88
North Purchase, by Thomas Willett from Metacomet (1664) 3:1:14 248 MD 27:89
To Thomas Leonard (1665 Taunton) 3:1:47 267 MD 38:1
From Plymouth Colony (1673) 3:2:268 387
River, freemen's lands lotted out on () 3:1:51, 52, 83
Men, from the General Court, viz. Williams etc. () 3:1:118
Men, from the General Court, viz. Williams etc. () 3:2:268
Men, Assonet deed () 5:199
Bounds with Bridgewater () 5:2:342
Men of, from William Bradford () 5:2:459

THE VINEYARD,
Bond to John Doggett (1662) 2:2:107 200 MD 17:241
Index to Subjects

DIVISION OF CATTLE,
Division by company (1627) 1:1:*50-57 31-35 MD 1:148-154; PCR 12:9-13
Loss of cattle (1627) 1:1:*57 35 MD 1:154; PCR 12:13

DIVISION OF LAND,
Meersteads and garden plots to firstcomers (Allotted 1620 Plymouth) 1:1:*1 6; PCR 12:2 MD 1:227; PCR 12:3
Division of land to firstcomers (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*4-5 8-9 MD 1:227-228; PCR 12:4
Division of land to Fortune passenges (Divided 1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*6 9 MD 1:228-229; PCR 12:5
Division of land to Anne passengers (1623 Plymouth) 1:1:*10-11 11-12 MD 1:229-230; PCR 12:5-6
Agreement about (1627) 1:1:*60-62 36-38 PCR 12:13-14

FREEMEN,
Deeds from Wamsutta, et al. () 3:1:49, 50
Lands lotted out on Taunton River () 3:1:51, 52, 83
(Ancient), their agreement about land () 3:1:83
Meadow at Mattapoissett () 3:1:125

GENERAL COURT,
Grants by, to the freemen of Plymouth, Duxbury, Scituate and Marshfield (1656) 2:1:181 106 MD 10:213-214
To John Allen (1667 Rehoboth) 3:1:80 284
To Andrew Ford, John Holbrook and John Lovell (1668 Cohasset?) 3:1:128 308
To Joseph Barstow and Joseph Silvester (1671 Scituate) 3:1:189 339
To Thomas Little, Experience Mitchell, Thomas Paine and Henry Samson (1671) 3:1:193 341
To Andrew Ford and James Lovell (1671 Cohasset?) 3:2:214 360
Grants to purchasers () 3:1:1
From Capt. Willett () 3:1:77
To Town of Rehoboth () 3:1:115
To Taunton men, viz. Williams etc. () 3:1:118
Sells land at the Patent line () 3:1:128
To Weymouth men, Holbrook etc. () 3:1:128
To Barstow and Silvester () 3:1:189
To Samson, Mitchell, etc. () 3:1:193
To Thomas Paine () 3:1:193
To Taunton men, viz. Williams etc. () 3:2:268
To Town of Duxbury () 5:2:332
To Town of Middleborough () 5:2:333
To Town of Little Compton () 5:2:335
To Town of Marshfield () 5:2:336
To Town of Rehoboth () 5:2:341
To Town of Plymouth () 5:2:358
To Town of Barnstable () 5:2:377
To Town of Bridgewater () 5:2:393
To Town of Sandwich () 5:2:394
To Town of Scituate () 5:2:395
Confirmation of sale to Town of Barnstable () 5:2:377
Confirmation of sale to Town of Bridgewater () 5:2:393
To Joseph Barstow, Aaron Simmons and Job Simmons () 6:51

GREAT MEN,
Purchase () 3:1:10

INDIANS,
And twenty-four others, grants of land at Nemasket (1665) 3:1:41 263 MD 36:38
Their lands () 3:2:286, 384

LETTER OF ATTORNEY,
From owners of land near Namassakeeset () 3:1:189
From Nicholas Street to James Wyatt and George Macy () 3:1:189-190 339
OATH / OATHS
  Of allegiance and fidelity (16??) 1:2:382 235 PCR 12:220
  Of the Governor and Council (16??) 1:2:384 236 PCR 12:221

OLD COMERS (OR PURCHASERS),
  Grant () 3:1:1

ORDERS AGREED ON FOR THE GENERAL GOOD OF THE COLONY, (Dated 1623-1727) 1:1:*40-42 26-28 PCR 12:8

PLYMOUTH LINE OR BOUNDS, () 3:1:71; () 3:2:316

THE MINISTER (of the town of Plymouth)
  Lands granted by the General Court (1664 Purchade Neck/Middleborough) 3:1:21 251 MD 34:82